



SUPPLEMENT TO

BENJAMIN LIGHTBOURNE/LIGHTBURN
of
Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania
and
His Descendants

By
Robert C. Lightburn

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE ST
SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84150

DATE MICROFILMED	
Mar. 17, 2006	
ITEM # <u>7</u>	
PROJECT and	G. S.
ROLL #	CALL #
LIB USCAN	
1445-2401854	

Family Hist
929.273
L626Lrc
Supp.

Permission to reproduce in any form
must be secured from the author

Please direct all correspondence and book orders for either the
original book or its supplement to:

Robert C. Lightburn
307 New Jersey Avenue
Point Pleasant Beach, NJ 08742
(732)899-6133
rlight@sprintmail.com

0910111

Foreword

When I published the *Descendants of Benjamin Lightbourne/Lightburn of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania* in early 2003 I was pretty sure there would be errors in it no matter how hard I tried to avoid them. I also knew that the work was incomplete. The purpose of this supplement is to correct known errors and to add new material that I have accumulated since publication of the original.

Significant new and/or enlarged material has been included in the following appendices:

- Appendix M – Descendants of Lavina Lightburn (1792-1879)
- Appendix N – Descendants of Harriet Lightburn (1793-1873)
- Appendix O – Descendants of Lavina Lightburn (1825-1904)
- Appendix P – Descendants of Cornelia Delilah Lightburn (1832-1914)
- Appendix Q – Descendants of Hugh McConnell (d. ca 1826)
- Appendix R – Descendants of William Logan Marsh (1822-1897)
- Appendix S – Descendants of Benjamin Lightburn

Lavina (1792-1879), Harriet (1793-1873), Lavina (1825-1904) and Cornelia Delilah (1832-1914) Lightburn are first mentioned on pages 7, 7, 13 and 17 respectively in the original book. Hugh McConnell (d. ca 1826) is not mentioned in the original. However, his son, also Hugh McConnell, and grandson William Henry McConnell are mentioned on page 110 in the original. His grandsons W(illiam) H(enry) and J(ames) A(lbert) McConnell are first mentioned on page 55. William Logan Marsh (1822-1897), the son-in-law of James and Sophia (Lightburn) Wilson, is mentioned on page 66 of the original and his children are mentioned on the following page.

Even with this supplement the book is far from complete. In fact, it may never be complete. I plan to continue my research as long as I am able and may compile still another supplement or perhaps even a second edition. It is my fondest hope, however, that someone else, perhaps another descendant of Benjamin Lightbourne/Lightburn, will have the interest to add to and/or correct what I have compiled so far. If such is the case, I would like to suggest the following as potential areas for further research:

- The book concentrates on the descendants of Benjamin Lightburn (1796-1878), the eldest son of Benjamin Lightbourne/Lightburn and Elizabeth Hayden. Develop a more comprehensive set of descendants for their other descendants, i.e. Elizabeth (1790-1848), Lavina (1792-1879), Harriet (1793-1873), Joseph (1795-1826), Cornelia (1798-____), Sophia (1800-ca 1840). Note, however, that significant additions to the descendants of Lavina and Harriet Lightburn may be found in Appendices M and N respectively of the supplement.
- Determine the ancestry of Benjamin Lightbourne/Lightburn.
- Determine the ancestry of John Leybourne/Lightbourne.

The latter two items have been my “brick walls” (genealogists don’t speak of “dead ends,” rather they speak of “brick walls”). I believe that Benjamin Lightbourne/Lightburn was probably born in Bermuda but I still haven’t been able to prove it. The family legend, which is included on page 1 of the original, is at least in part untrue. This Benjamin (referred to as James in the family legend) did not attend Princeton¹ (then known as the College of New Jersey) nor did he enlist in the Continental Army. I had entertained the thought that he may have fought with the British or the Loyalists instead and either deserted or was captured by the Americans. However, his name does not appear on the muster rolls of any of the British units that were involved in the Battle of Princeton² and, as near as I can determine, no Loyalist units were involved in that conflict. I should mention that that I am currently researching a Benjamin Lightbourn who was living in and around New York City from 1776 until at least 1788. I have included what I have learned to date in Appendix S, Descendants of Benjamin Lightbourn. I do not know when or where this Benjamin Lightbourn was born nor do I know who his parents were. This Benjamin Lightbourn may be the same person as Benjamin Lightbourne/Lightburn, my great great great grandfather. The name and dates certainly fit. However, if these two men are the same person, why would Benjamin Lightbourn of New York City have left his wife and two children around 1789 and move to Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania? In the case of John Leybourne/Lightbourne, what is known about him is that on 17 December 1653 he was occupying land at Burrow’s (sic) Point in Warwick Tribe, Bermuda.³ He is also listed in Richard Norwood’s Map of Bermuda, 1662-1663 as owning one share (lot no. 53) in Warwick Tribe having purchased it from a Martin Bond. John Horne Lightbourne believed that his (John Leybourne/Lightbourne’s) father was John Leybourne although in an earlier version of the family tree that he compiled he lists the father as Rev. Dean William Leybourne (Dean of Derry Cathedral, 1670-1671). So, there continues to be uncertainty about his parentage. Unfortunately, the records of the Somers Island (Bermuda) Company, which may have shed some light on who John Leybourne was or at least where he came, do not appear to have survived.

I may broken through one of these “brick walls” through DNA testing. DNA testing, especially Y-chromosome (or Y-DNA) testing, is rapidly gaining acceptance by the community of genealogists. Y-DNA is passed from father to son. For example, my Y-chromosome is the same as my father’s, my paternal grandfather’s and so forth. In December 2004 I submitted my DNA for testing as part of the Bahamas DNA Project. Preliminary results of this testing indicate that Ron Lightbourn and I share a common

¹ The Princeton archives are included in the Seely G. Mudd Manuscript Library. The library has a “doubtful” file on James Lightbourne/Lightburn. However, it contains but two letters, one each written in 1937 and 1941, enquiring about the family legend. The folder also contains responses to these letters which state that they have no record that James Lightbourne/Lightburn ever attended Princeton.

² These units included the 17th, 40th and 55th Regiments of Foot as well as troops from the 16th and 17th Regiments of Light Dragoons.

³ Julia E. Mercer, *Bermuda Settlers of the 17th Century*, (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1982), 43.

male ancestor. The following was recently received from the project's administrator Peter J. Roberts:⁴

From the initial 12 marker results, it is now quite clear that they [Ron Lightbourn and I] both share a direct paternal-line Lightbourn ancestor in Bermuda. This is because they are a 12/12 [12 Marker Y-DNA test] match with each other and have no relatively close matches with about 30,000 others with mostly European ancestry who have tested. This relationship was suspected by traditional genealogy. These Y chromosome results now confirm this relationship.

This is pretty exciting news but just what does it mean? Ron Lightbourn⁵, a friend and colleague of mine, who resides in Nassau, Bahamas, is a known descendant of Joseph Lightbourn (1692-1759)⁶, a Bermudian. My best guess is that my great great great grandfather, Benjamin Lightbourne/Lightbourn of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, is the same person as Benjamin Lightbourn (b. ca 1753)⁷, son of John Lightbourn⁸ and grandson of Joseph Lightbourn (1692-1759). I have thus concluded that this Joseph Lightbourn is the common ancestor of Ron Lightbourn and myself and, if so, makes us 7th cousins. Furthermore, this means that we can, in all likelihood, safely trace the ancestry of Benjamin Lightbourne/Lightbourne back to John Leybourne/Lightbourne⁹ who settled in Bermuda around 1662. Perhaps in the future, DNA testing will help us break through one of my other "brick walls", that is to help us determine the ancestry of John Leybourne/Lightbourne.

While working on the original and its supplement I have met many wonderful people, either in person or via e-mail and/or written communication. Without their help and interest in keeping this genealogy correct and up-to-date this supplement would not be possible. To them I offer my thanks and appreciation. I would especially like to thank Berene (McConnell) Sullivan and Mae (Kimmett) Westergard for their contributions to the Descendants of Hugh McConnell (Appendix Q) and to Frances (Lightburn) Cressman and Bob Druley for the many photographs that they have sent me.

Additions and corrections to the original text are shown as bolded.

Robert C. Lightburn
March 2005

⁴ Peter J. Roberts, "[Bahamians] DNA Match between Bahamian Lightbourn and "Bermuda," e-mail message from peterebay@yahoo.com to author, 1 Mar 2005.

⁵ *Benjamin Lightbourne/Lightburn of Westmoreland County and his Descendants*, Appendix K, page 360, number 297.

⁶ Ibid, page 271, number 57.

⁷ Ibid, page 276, number 70, iii.

⁸ Ibid, page 276, number 70.

⁹ Ibid, page 266, number 43.

[this page left intentionally blank]

Contents

Additions and Corrections	7
McConnell Letters	73
Linda Lightburn O'Keefe Letter	77
Index Errata.....	79
Appendix M - Descendants of Lavina Lightburn (1792-1879)	103
Appendix N - Descendants of Harriet Lightburn (1793-1873).....	107
Appendix O - Descendants of Lavina Lightburn (1825-1904).....	119
Appendix P - Descendants of Cornelia Delilah Lightburn (1832-1914)	123
Appendix Q - Descendants of Hugh McConnell (d. ca 1826).....	129
Appendix R - Descendants of William Logan Marsh (1822-1897).....	139
Appendix S - Descendants of Benjamin Lightbourn	163
Index	165

[this page left intentionally blank]

Additions and Corrections

Copyright page

Change address to:
307 New Jersey Avenue
Point Pleasant Beach, NJ 08742

Insert dedication page between copyright page and table of contents as follows:

To all who have gone before me, those who will follow and, most of all, to my extended family.

Page i

Heading for Appendix F should read "Attendees at Family Gatherings."

Add the following appendices:

Appendix M – Descendants of Descendants of Lavina Lightburn (1792-1879)
Appendix N – Descendants of Descendants of Harriet Lightburn (1793-1873)
Appendix O – Descendants of Descendants of Lavina Lightburn (1825-1904)
Appendix P – Descendants of Cornelia Delilah Lightburn (1832-1914)
Appendix Q – Descendants of Hugh McConnell (d. ca 1826)
Appendix R – Descendants of William Logan Marsh (1822-1897)
Appendix S – Descendants of Benjamin Lightbourn

Page ii

Add the following illustrations:

- 3.22 Salina (Lightburn) Romine, John Fell Lightburn and Rizpah Lavinia (Lightburn) Hevener
- 3.23 Salina (Lightburn) Romine and James Romine
- 3.24 John Fell Lightburn and Elizabeth Pamela (Hare) Lightburn
- 3.25 Martin Van Buren Lightburn and John Fell Lightburn
- 3.26 Benjamin Franklin Lightburn and John Fell Lightburn
- 3.27 Triplets Calvin Dunn Lightburn, Joseph Benjamin Franklin Lightburn and John Martin Lightburn
- 4.13 William Henry McConnell and Emma May (Lightburn) McConnell
- 4.14 Vivian (Lounsbury) McConnell, Theodore Roosevelt McConnell, and Bertha Jane (Reese) McConnell
- 4.15 Croner John Lightburn and Ethel May (Cole) Lightburn on their wedding day
- 4.16 Croner John and May Ethel (Cole) Lightburn with nine of their children on the occasion of their 50th wedding anniversary

- 4.17 Blanche Lavina (Taylor) Lightburn
- 4.18 Calvin Dunn Lightburn and Family
- 10.10 Frank A. Anderson
- 10.11 Mary F. (Strouse) Anderson

Page v

1st para. add to last sent.:

“...and to Mae (Kimmitt) Westergard and Berene (McConnell) Sullivan for information on the descendants of Hugh McConnell.”

2nd para., 2nd sent., delete words:

“... which that ...”

Address at the bottom of the page should read:

307 New Jersey Avenue
Point Pleasant Beach, NJ 08742

Page viii

5th para, 2nd sent., should read:

“They served their country not only in the Revolutionary and Civil wars but also in the War of 1812, World Wars I and II, **the Korean War and the Vietnam War.**”

Page 3

2nd para., 3rd sent., should read:

“John Lightbourn was a **great grandson** of John Leybourne/Lightbourne who settled in Bermuda about 1660.”

Page 12

Entry for Elizabeth Lightburn should read¹⁰:

2. ELIZABETH² LIGHTBURN (BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE) was born 26 December 1790 in Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, **and died 28 February 1848.** She married JAMES MCKIVER abt. 1812, probably in Westmoreland Co., **son of HENRY and MARY MCKIVER.** He was born **25 Feb 1780 in Pennsylvania, and died 13 May 1845.**

Children of ELIZABETH LIGHTBURN and JAMES MCKIVER are:

- i. WILLIAM LAMPSON³ MCKIVER, b. 13 December 1815, Pennsylvania; **d. 7 April 1850.**

¹⁰ Elizabeth Lightburn entry, *International Genealogical Index [IGI]* (Salt Lake City: Family History Library, 2000), data downloaded 28 Dec 2002.

- ii. ELIZABETH JANE MCKIVER, b. 24 March 1817, Pennsylvania; **d. 29 March 1883.**
- iii. MARY LAVINA MCKIVER, b. 4 March 1819, Pennsylvania; **d. 19 June 1841.**
- iv. AGNES ELLEN MCKIVER, b. 6 April 1821, Pennsylvania; **d. 22 February 1876.**
- v. HARRIET LAUICE MCKIVER, b. 4 July 1823, Pennsylvania; **d. 18 May 1844.**
- vi. CORNELIA ANN MCKIVER, b. 3 August 1828, Pennsylvania; **d. 19 October 1840.**
- vii. SOPHIA CAROLINE MCKIVER, b. 13 January 1831, Pennsylvania.

Page 17

2nd para., 1st sent. should read:

“Nancy **Anne (Lyons)** Lightburn died on 9 May 1874 ... “

Page 23

Entry for James Wilson should read¹¹:

10. JAMES³ WILSON (*HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 25 January 1820 in Youngstown, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and died 25 March 1869 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio. He is bur. at Oak Hill Cemetery in Youngstown, Ohio. He married GRACE TOD SEYMOUR 11 September 1845 in Youngstown, Trumbull Co., Ohio. She was born 1829 **in Ohio**, and died 1919.

Children of JAMES WILSON and GRACE SEYMOUR are:

- 31. i. HENRY SEYMOUR⁴ WILSON, **b. April 1860, Ohio.**
- ii. GRACE S. WILSON, m. ALEXANDER LATHAM.
- iii. HARRIET WILSON, b. April 1850, Ohio.
- 32. iv. CHARLES D. WILSON, b. 15 September 1852, Brier Hill, Mahoning Co., Ohio.
- v. **CLARA WILSON, b. abt. 1855, Ohio.**

Page 24

Entry for Cornelia Wilson should read:

Children of CORNELIA WILSON and JOSEPH KINCAID are:

- 33. i. HARRIET⁴ KINCAID, b. abt. 1845, Ohio.
- ii. MARGARET KINCAID, b. abt. 1845, Ohio.
- iii. EMILY KINCAID, b. abt. 1847, Ohio.
- iv. TODD KINCAID, b. abt. 1850, Ohio.

¹¹ James Wilson household, 1860 U.S. census, Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio, page 100/199, line 31; NARA micropublication M653, roll 1005.

- v. DAVID S. KINCAID, b. July 1850, Ohio.
- vi. GRACE KINCAID, b. **February** 1852, Ohio; m. **FRANK GALE** abt 1880;
b. January 1854, Michigan.
- vii. JAMES KINCAID, b. abt. 1862, Ohio.

Page 26

Entry for Lavina Lightburn should read:

Child of LUTHER MATHEWS and ANNA HOLT is:

- i. DELLA A. MATHEWS, b. abt. 1906, Ohio.

Page 27

Add the following sentences to the end of the 1st para.¹²:

“Butcher did not inform officials at the time of his withdrawal from West Point on the 3rd or 4th of June 1842. Instead, he hurried back to his home in Lewis County where he informed Jackson of his decision to withdraw from West Point. Jackson decided to move fast. He quickly obtained letters of recommendation and took them to Congressman Hayes’ office in Washington, D.C. where he requested to be appointed in Butler’s place. Hayes granted the request and Jackson subsequently enrolled at West Point on 19 June 1842.”

Page 39

2nd para., should read:

“**My** grandmother, Helen (Duckett) Lightburn, ...”

Include for Rizpah Lavinia Lightburn entry:

¹² Penny Linder, *The Gibson and Related Families* (Parsons, West Virginia: McClain Print Co., 1991), 51. Linder cites the Thomas J. Jackson papers in West Point as the source of this information.



Figure 3.22 – Salina (Lightburn) Romine, John Fell Lightburn and Rizpah Lavinia (Lightburn) Hevener taken about 1913. Copy, identified and provided by Frances (Lightburn) Cressman.

Page 40

Include for Salina Lightburn entry;

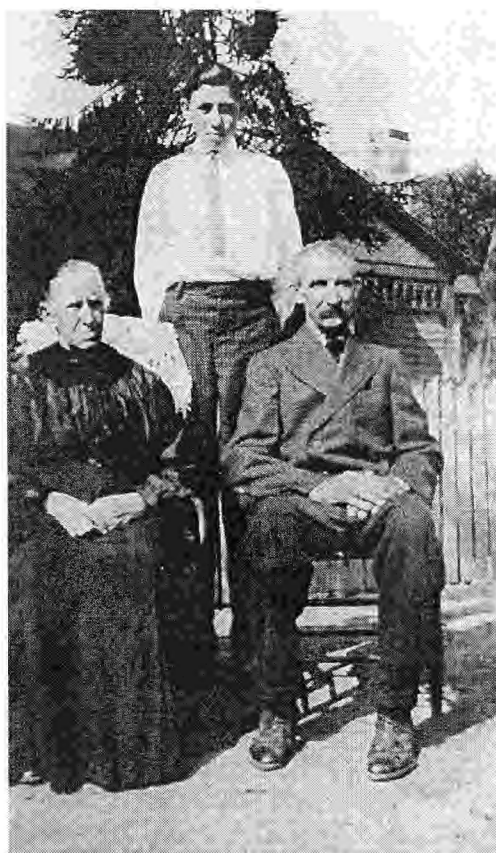


Figure 3.23 – *Seated*: Salina (Lightburn) Romine and James Romine. *Standing*: an unknown boy, perhaps their son, Junius B. Romine. Copy, identified and provided by Frances (Lightburn) Cressman.

Page 42

1st para., 4th and 5th sent., should read¹³:

“...She married (2) WILLIAM D. POWERS JR. 16 October 1866 in Lewis Co., West Virginia, son of **CAPT. WILLIAM D. POWERS** and HANNAH STOUT. He was born **abt. 1795 in Harrison Co., Virginia** and died 1878 in Norton Co., Kansas.

2nd para., 5th sent., should read:

“... and five daughters. **During the Civil War, William Francis Moore was a member of the Jane Lew Home Guard under Capt. James A. McDonald.**¹⁴ He died on 6 June 1863 and is buried at Broad Run Cemetery. Mary then married William D. Powers **Jr.** on ...”

Page 43

Entry for Van Moore should read¹⁵:

52. ix. VAN **BUREN** MOORE, b. 16 February 1862, Lewis Co., West Virginia; d. 29 March 1937, Lindsay, Tulare Co., California.

Page 44

Include for John Fell Lightburn entry:

¹³ *Descendants of Herbert Powers as Compiled by Gloria Jean Powers Husk*, online <<http://www.gloryway.com/HPowersGED/>>, data downloaded 5 March 2003.

¹⁴ Civil War Militia Records, Lewis Co., West Virginia, West Virginia Division of Culture and History, Charleston, West Virginia.

¹⁵ *Ibid.*



Figure 3.24 – John Fell Lightburn and Elizabeth Pamela (Hare) Lightburn taken about 1893. Copy, identified and provided by Frances (Lightburn) Cressman.

Page 45

2nd para.:

Was:

Another family legend has it that he carried a Yankee bullet in his left arm until the day he died. He was interred as a prisoner of war at Johnson's Island (near Sandusky), Ohio from 14 June 1863 until October 30 of that year, when he was transferred to Point Lookout, Maryland, an infamous, Union prisoner of war camp. He remained at Point Lookout until 13 February 1865. He was exchanged at Camp Lee on 18 February near Richmond, Virginia where he finally regained his freedom. On 9 April Gen. Robert E. Lee along with the remnants (seven officers and forty-nine men) of the 31st Virginia Infantry surrendered to Gen. Ulysses S. Grant at Appomattox Court House, Virginia all but ending that terrible national conflict.

Is:

He was interred as a prisoner of war at Johnson's Island (near Sandusky), Ohio from June 14 until October 30, 1863. In other words, he was a prisoner of war at the time of Pickett's Charge, which occurred on July 3, 1863. On October 30th he was transferred from Johnson's Island to Point Lookout, Maryland, an infamous, Union prisoner of war camp. He remained at Point Lookout until 13 February 1865. He was exchanged at Camp Lee on 18 February near Richmond, Virginia where he finally regained his freedom. On 9 April Gen. Robert E. Lee along with the remnants (seven officers and forty-nine men) of the 31st Virginia Infantry surrendered to Gen. Ulysses S. Grant at Appomattox Court House, Virginia all but ending that terrible national conflict.

Entry for John Fell Lightburn should read:

Children of JOHN LIGHTBURN and SARAH WILSON are:

FELL BENJAMIN LIGHTBURN m. JESSIE M. WILLIAMS **16 September 1926**¹⁶.

Page 49

Entry for Martin Van Buren Lightburn should read:

Children of MARTIN LIGHTBURN and MARY GIBSON are:

56. iii. RIZPAH REBECCA LIGHTBURN, b. 2 March 1868, Lewis Co., West Virginia; **d. 28 February 1954, Washington.**
- v. VIRGINIA SALINA LIGHTBURN, b. 23 April 1877, Lewis Co., West Virginia; m. (1) DR. SILAS BAILEY LAWSON, 4 March 1900, Lewis Co., West Virginia; b. 18 June 1874, Simpson Creek, Harrison Co., West Virginia; d. abt. 24 February 1903, Camden, Lewis Co., West Virginia; bur. in Green Valley, Harrison Co., West Virginia; m. (2) WILLIAM MARTELL, abt. 1908; b. abt. 1861, Maine; **d. abt. 1933, California.**

Include for Martin Van Buren Lightburn entry:

¹⁶ George N. Wilson Jr., *Family History of William H. Wilson, 1783-1863*.



Figure 3.25 – Martin Van Buren Lightburn and John Fell Lightburn taken about 1913. Copy, identified and provided by Frances (Lightburn) Cressman.

Page 50

Entry for Martin Van Buren Lightburn should read:

2nd para., 7th sent. should read:

He had one child by a previous marriage, **William E.** (ca 1899-).

2nd para., 9th sent. should read:

William died **abt. 1933**, probably in Eureka as well.

Page 55

2nd para., 1st sent., should read:

“By 1888, however, Calvin was in Denver, where he established C. L. Lightburn & Co., manufacturers of lime, in partnership with W. H. McConnell, J. A. McConnell and W. L. Walker.”

Page 58

Figure 3.16, *Back row, left to right* should read:

“Cora **Ann Lightburn**, Lillian “Big Lillie” Lightburn, ...”

Include for Calvin Luther Lightburn entry:



Figure 3.27 – Triplets Calvin Dunn Lightburn (left), Joseph Benjamin Franklin Lightburn (middle) and John Martin Lightburn (right) taken in 1873. Only Calvin Dunn Lightburn survived to adulthood. Copy, identified and provided by Gloria (Lightburn) Womer.

Page 63

Entry for Calvin Luther Lightburn should read:

Children of CALVIN LIGHTBURN and MARIE HUMMEL are:

- x. FRANKLIN EDDIE TERRY LIGHTBURN, b. 2 June 1909, Denver, Colorado; **d. 2 March 1954, San Pedro, Los Angeles Co., California¹⁷**; bur. Green Hills Memorial Park, San Pedro, California; m. HELEN ELIZABETH

¹⁷ Frank E. Lightburn, certificate of death State File No. 54-025372 (1954), State of California, Department of Health Services, Sacramento.

EGGLESTON, abt. 1935; b. 3 December 1910, Denver, Colorado; d. 5 December 1996, Boulder, Boulder Co., Colorado; bur. Green Hills Memorial Park, San Pedro, California.

Page 64

2nd para, 1st sent., should read:

“Frank dropped dead of a heart attack at the age of 44 on 2 March **1954** ...”

Page 65

Include for Benjamin Franklin Washington Lightburn entry:

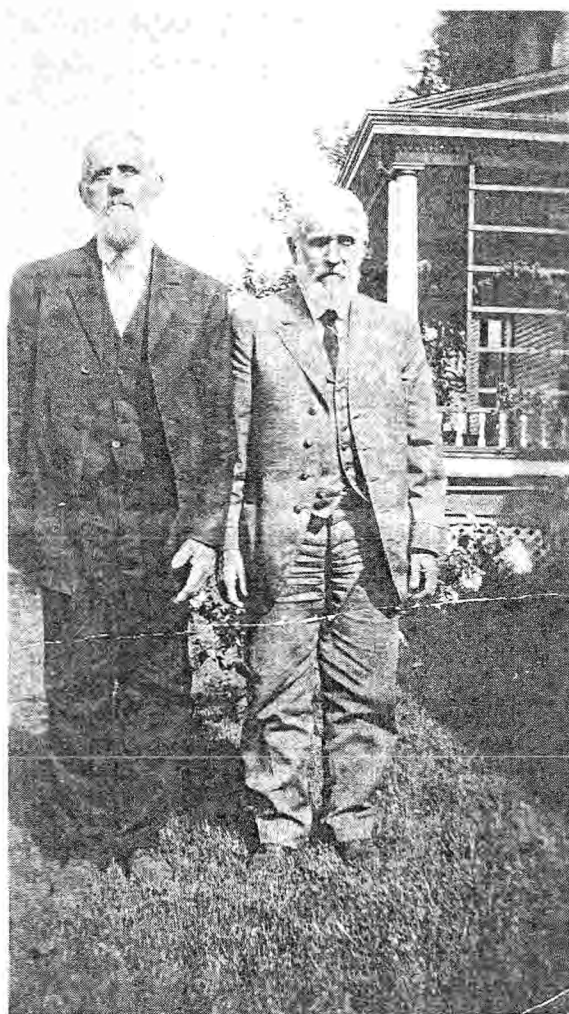


Figure 3.26 – Benjamin Franklin Lightburn (left) and John Fell Lightburn (right) taken in 1913. Copy, identified and provided by Bob Druley.

Page 66

Entry for Lavina Sampson Wilson should read¹⁸:

27. LAVINA SAMPSON³ WILSON (SOPHIA² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE) was born 3 September 1832, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 1919, Irwin, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. She married WILLIAM LOGAN MARSH 16 May 1850, McKeesport, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, son of GEORGE MARSH and REBECCA MAINS. He was born 10 April 1822, Sewickley Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 7 May 1897, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of LAVINA WILSON and WILLIAM MARSH are:

64. i. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴ MARSH, b. 7 June 1851, West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 31 March 1924, West Newton, Pennsylvania.**
- ii. **NANCY AGNES MARSH, b. 4 April 1853, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1931.**
- iii. **SAMUEL WILSON MARSH, b. 6 May 1856, Dick Station, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 14 January 1927, Herminie, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.**
- iv. **ANNA BELLE MARSH, b. 19 April 1858, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1922.**
- v. **ALICE JANE MARSH, b. 25 May 1860, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1920.**
- vi. **MARY ELIZABETH MARSH, b. 24 November 1862, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1865.**
- vii. **SARAH FENTON MARSH, b. 29 December 1864, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1918.**
- viii. **MAGGIE HELENE MARSH, b. 18 March 1867, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. August 1891.**
- ix. **EDITH NEWLIN MARSH, b. 20 September 1869, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1879, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.**
- x. **ULYSSES S. GRANT MARSH, b. 1 February 1871, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 27 October 1942, Ruffsedale, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.**
- xi. **REBECCA SAVORY MARSH, b. 11 June 1874, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1875.**
- xii. **RUTHERFORD B. HAYES MARSH, b. 26 March 1877, Irwin, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 10 October 1948, Girard, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.**

(see also Appendix R, Descendants of William Logan Marsh)

Page 82

¹⁸ Janet (Marsh) Catron, "Wm Logan Marsh Descendants," e-mail message from 2334@custom.net to author, 21 Dec 2002. Provides corrections to and enlargement of the descendants of William Logan Marsh.

Entry for Henry Seymour Wilson should read¹⁹:

31. HENRY SEYMOUR⁴ WILSON (*JAMES³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born **January (or April) 1860 in Ohio**. He married JENNIE TROTTER 31 March 1885 in Columbiana, Columbiana Co., Ohio. **She was born January 1868 in Ohio.**

Children of HENRY WILSON and JENNIE TROTTER are:

- i. MARGARET⁵ WILSON, **b. September 1888, Ohio.**
- ii. **JAMES H. WILSON, b. March 1897, Ohio.**

Entry for Harriet Kincaid should read:

Children of HARRIET KINCAID and JOSEPH LEAVITT are:

- i. JOSEPH⁵ LEAVITT, b. abt. 1868, Ohio.
- ii. DOROTHY LEAVITT, b. abt. 1870, Ohio.
- iii. TOD LEAVITT, b. **April 1879, Ohio.**

Entry for Wilbert Mariner should read²⁰:

34. WILBERT JUDD⁴ MARINER (*MARTHA JANE³ WILSON, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 30 November 1847 in **Youngstown**, Mahoning Co., Ohio, and died 3 May 1915 in Coitsville, Mahoning Co., Ohio. He is bur. at Coitsville Presbyterian Church in Coitsville, Ohio. He married CORA ALMA STACY 6 August 1885 in **New Bedford, Lawrence Co., Pennsylvania**, daughter of JAMES STACY and CATHERINE WITHROW. She was born 22 October 1865 in Cass Twp, Hancock Co., Ohio, and died 11 July 1931 in Coitsville, Ohio. She is bur. at Coitsville Presbyterian Church in Coitsville, Ohio

Children of WILBERT MARINER and CORA STACY are:

- i. **JAMES SIDNEY⁵ MARINER, b. 8 September 1886, Coitsville, Mahoning Co., Ohio; d. 14 August 1950, Youngstown, Ohio; m. GRACE ADELAIDE GOLDEN.**
- ii. CATHERINE JANE MARINER, b. 3 March 1888, **Coitsville, Mahoning Co., Ohio**; d. 17 July 1888, Coitsville, Ohio; bur. Coitsville Presbyterian Church, Coitsville, Ohio
- iii. GENEVIEVE MARINER, b. 4 June 1889, **Coitsville, Mahoning Co., Ohio**; d. 24 May 1983, Coitsville, Ohio; bur. Coitsville Presbyterian Church, Coitsville, Ohio
- iv. **JOSEPH KINCAID MARINER, b. 3 June 1891, Coitsville, Mahoning Co., Ohio; d. 22 August 1894, Coitsville, Ohio.**

¹⁹ John Loney household, 1880 U.S. census, Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio, page 314A; NARA micropublication T9, roll 1046.

²⁰ *Nelson Descendants*, online <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~bauerle/nelson/nelson.txt>>, data downloaded 11 December 2003.

- v. MARTHA VIRGINIA MARINER, b. 24 April 1894, Coitsville, Mahoning Co., Ohio; d. 18 July 1984, Youngstown, Ohio; m. DANIEL RHORER NISSLEY, 19 October 1921, Antonito, Conejos Co., Colorado.
- vi. WILBERT JUDD MARINER II, b. 15 May 1896, Coitsville, Mahoning Co., Ohio; d. 9 September 1972, Youngstown, Ohio; m. NORINE BROWN, 1921.
- vii. FLORENCE RAYEN MARINER, b. 2 September 1898, Coitsville, Mahoning Co., Ohio; d. 6 April 1900; bur. Coitsville Presbyterian Church, Coitsville, Ohio
- 65. viii. MARGUERITE MARINER, b. 4 January 1901, Coitsville, Mahoning Co., Ohio; d. 1 August 1975, Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio.
- ix. EPHRIAM MINOLA MARINER, b. 14 September 1903, Coitsville, Ohio; d. 23 October 1987, Harlotte, North Carolina; m. MARJORIE YOST, 16 September 1930, Youngstown, Ohio.
- x. PRESTON MCCOY MARINER, b. 22 February 1909, Coitsville, Ohio; d. 27 July 1998, Mercer, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania; m. RUTH KOPP, 18 April 1941, Millersburg, Holmes Co., Ohio.

Page 86

3rd para, 1st sent. of quote should read:
 "Jason raised cattle ... "

Page 91

Entry for George Washington Hevener should read:

Children of GEORGE HEVENER and ESTELLE TRIMBLE are:

- 72. i. EDWIN TRIMBLE⁵ HEVENER, b. 12 June 1885, Staunton, Augusta Co., Virginia; d. 24 April 1953.
- ii. MARY HINKLE HEVENER, b. 9 August 1890; d. 16 November 1890.
- iii. HARRY FELL HEVENER, b. 24 February 1892, Virginia; d. 30 January 1911.
- 73. iv. EMMA LIGHTBURN HEVENER, b. 23 January 1897, Virginia; d. 16 October 1966.
- v. JOHN AMOS HEVENER, b. 29 June 1899, Virginia; d. January 1964.

Page 93

Entry for Junius B. Romine should read:

48. JUNIUS B.⁴ ROMINE (*SALINA*³ *LIGHTBURN*, *BENJAMIN*², *BENJAMIN*¹ *LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 9 August 1861 in Harrison Co., Virginia and died 9 September 1891 in Harrison Co., West Virginia. He is bur. at Old Romine Cemetery in Lost Creek, West Virginia. He married MARY E. BATTEN 15 September 1886 in Rice's Run, Harrison Co., West Virginia, daughter of JOHN M. BATTEN and SARAH

A. ROBINSON. She was born 25 August 1864 in Rice's Run, Harrison Co., West Virginia, and died 10 May 1932 in Lost Creek, Harrison Co., West Virginia. She is bur. at Brick Church Cemetery in Lost Creek, West Virginia.

Page 96

Entry for Van Moore should read²¹:

52. VAN BUREN⁴ MOORE (MARY³ LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE) was born 16 February 1862 in Lewis Co., West Virginia, and died 29 March 1937 in Lindsay, Tulare Co., California. He married ZILPHA ESTA CAYOT abt. 1885, daughter of AMOS WEAVER and AGNES HETRICK. She was born 10 September 1864 in Pennsylvania, and died 1 December 1953 in Lindsay, Tulare Co., California. She is bur. at Olive Cemetery in Lindsay, California.

Van Buren Moore, known as Van for short, was born on 16 February 1862 in Lewis Co., Virginia. He married Zilpha Esta Cayot about 1885, probably in Kansas. Zilpha was born in Pennsylvania on 10 September 1864 the daughter of Amos and Agnes (Hetrick) Weaver. Her apparent stepfather was Jules C. Cayot.

Page 97

Entry for George Benjamin Lightburn should read:

Children of GEORGE LIGHTBURN and ANNA PARKER are:

PARKER WILSON LIGHTBURN b. 13 December 1901, **Wakita**, Grant Co., Oklahoma.²²

Page 98

Entry for Rizpah Rebecca Lightburn should read:

56. RIZPAH REBECCA⁴ LIGHTBURN (MARTIN VAN BUREN³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE) was born 2 March 1868 in Lewis Co., West Virginia, **and died 28 February 1954 in Washington.**

Page 99

Entry for Calvin Dunn Lightburn should read²³:

Children of CALVIN LIGHTBURN and MADORA YEOMAN are:

²¹ Civil War Militia Records, Lewis Co., West Virginia, West Virginia Division of Culture and History, Charleston, West Virginia.

²² George N. Wilson Jr., *Family History of William H. Wilson, 1783-1863*.

²³ Nellie Lightburn entry, SSN 537-26-4877, Social Security Death Index.

- i. CECIL LYNN⁵ LIGHTBURN, b. 11 December 1901, Cripple Creek, Teller Co., Colorado; d. 10 September 1959, Seattle, King Co., Washington; bur. Buckley Cemetery, Buckley, Washington; m. HELEN J. DOUGHERTY, abt. 1924, Riverside, San Bernadino Co., California; b. **3 April 1896**, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas; d. **5 February 1982**, Miami, Dade Co., Florida.

Include for Calvin Dunn Lightburn entry:



Figure 4.18 – Calvin Dunn Lightburn (left), Madora (Yeoman) Lightburn, Cecil Lightburn, Frederick Lightburn, Kenneth Lightburn, Helen (Eggleston) Lightburn, Mary Lightburn and Maxwell Lightburn (right) taken about 1940. Copy, identified by Marge (Lightburn) Kramer.

Page 106

Entry for Cora Ann Lightburn should read:

60. CORA ANN⁴ LIGHTBURN (*CALVIN LUTHER³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 13 April 1896 in Larimer Co., Colorado, and died 18 August 1992 in Riverside, **Riverside Co.**, California. She is bur. at ...

Page 108

1st para should read:

“... 1897 in Nordby **on the island of Fano (or Fanoe) located in the western part of Denmark**, and died ... “

Entry for Emma May Lightburn should read²⁴:

Children of EMMA LIGHTBURN and WILLIAM MCCONNELL are:

- i. LUTHER BENJAMIN⁵ MCCONNELL, b. **5 July 1891; d. 15 March 1897.**
- ii. ZOLA MAY MCCONNELL, b. **7 May 1893**, Colorado; **d. 2 June 1978 Alberta, Canada; bur. Mountain View Memorial Gardens, Calgary, Alberta, Canada; m. CHARLES EDWARD KIMMETT 21 November 1914; b. 23 October 1892, Colorado; d. 7 June 1972, Alberta, Canada.**
99. iii. NINA FAY MCCONNELL, b. **8 November 1895**, Colorado.
- iv. WILLIAM HENRY MCCONNELL JR., b. **27 February 1901**; d. 20 July 1910, Denver, Colorado; bur. Riverside Cemetery, Denver, Colorado.
- v. THEODORE ROOSEVELT MCCONNELL, b. 18 November 1904, Cripple Creek, Teller Co., Colorado; d. 19 October 1988, Scappose, Columbia Co., Oregon; **m. VIVIAN LOUNSBURY 1927.**
- vi. LILLIAN MCCONNELL, b. 15 July 1908, Hazeltine, Adams Co., Colorado; d. 25 June 1995, Aurora, Arapahoe Co., Colorado.
- vii. MARY DAYTON MCCONNELL, b. **September 1909; m. ROY SIGLINGER.**

(see also Appendix Q, Descendants of Hugh McConnell)

Entry for John Cronor Lightburn should read²⁵:

... He married MAY **ETHEL** COLE ...

Include for Emma May Lightburn entry:

²⁴ Marty Westergard, "Info Lightburn Family Tree," e-mail message from giskov@hotmail.com to author, 27 Dec 2002. Attached letter from his mother, Mae Westergard, provides corrections to and enlargement of the descendants of Hugh McConnell.

²⁵ Telephone conversation with Bob Druley abt. 15 Jan 2003.



Figure 4.13 – William Henry McConnell and Emma May (Lightburn) McConnell.



Figure 4.14 – Vivian (Lounsbury) McConnell, Theodore Roosevelt McConnell, Pat(?) McConnell and Bertha Jane (Reese) McConnell. Copy, identified and provided by Berene (McConnell) Sullivan.

Page 111

Entry for John Cronor Lightburn should read²⁶:

... He married May **Ethel** Cole ...
... May **Ethel** was born on ...
... May **Ethel** died on ...

Include for John Cronor Lightburn entry:

²⁶ Ibid.



Figure 4.15 – Croner John Lightburn and Ethel May (Cole) Lightburn on their wedding day, 1 January 1900. Copy, identified and provided by Bob Druley.



Figure 4.16 – Croner John and May Ethel (Cole) Lightburn with nine of their children on the occasion of their 50th wedding anniversary, 1 January 1950. *Standing, left to right:* Nina Louise (Lightburn) Abromeit, Lester Calvin Lightburn, John Croner Lightburn, Helen Winfred (Lightburn) Williams, Richard Nicholas Lightburn, Vernon Charles Lightburn, Della Ora Lightburn. *Seated, left to right:* Emma May (Lightburn) Waddington, Croner John Lightburn, May Ethel (Cole) Lightburn, Lillian Cole (Lightburn) Druley. Copy, identified and provided by Bob Druley.

Entry for Della Ora Lightburn should read²⁷:

- x. DELLA ORA LIGHTBURN, b. 10 August 1919, Colorado; **d. 24 November 2004.**

Entry for Nina Louise Abromeit should read²⁸:

- xi. NINA LOUISE LIGHTBURN, b. 27 January 1922; m. **ARTHUR M. ABROMEIT.**

Page 112

Include in James Abraham Garfield Lightburn entry:

²⁷ Christmas card from Bob Druley author, dated 15 Dec 2004.

²⁸ Note from Nina Louise (Lightburn) Abromeit to author, dated 4 Feb 2003.



Figure 4.17 – Blanche Lavina (Taylor) Lightburn. Copy, identified and provided by Bob Druley.

Page 113

Entry for James Abraham Garfield Lightburn should read²⁹:

Children of JAMES LIGHTBURN and BLANCHE TAYLOR are:

- i. HELEN MARJORIE⁵ LIGHTBURN, b. 12 October 1907, Crestline, Crawford Co., Ohio; d. 22 April 1979, Ohio; m. HAROLD JOHN WILLIAM BOECHER, 23 September 1939; b. 25 November 1904, Oberlin, Lorain Co., Ohio; d. January 1984, Ohio.
103. ii. JAMES BENJAMIN LIGHTBURN, b. 31 December 1909, Crestline, Crawford Co., Ohio; d. 10 August 1988, Hanover, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.
104. iii. ROBERT ABRAHAM LIGHTBURN, b. 14 February 1912, Crestline, Crawford Co., Ohio.
105. iv. JOSEPH GARFIELD LIGHTBURN, b. 21 November 1913, Crestline, Crawford Co., Ohio; d. 29 June 1981, Green Valley, Pima Co., Arizona.
106. v. WILLIS CALDWELL LIGHTBURN, b. 30 July 1916, Crestline, Crawford Co., Ohio; d. 20 September 1970, Danville, Vermilion Co., Illinois.
107. vi. SARAH ELIZABETH LIGHTBURN, b. 17 March 1919, Crestline, Crawford Co., Ohio.

²⁹ Jeff Lightburn, "Lightburn History," e-mail message from jelightburn@bendcable.com to author, 6 Feb 2004.

108. vii. JACQUELINE LOUISE LIGHTBURN, b. 23 December 1923, Crestline, Crawford Co., Ohio.
- viii. LILLIAN VIRGINIA LIGHTBURN, b. 10 March 1927, Crestline, Crawford Co., Ohio; m. (1) THEODORE D. SAWYER, M. D., 10 November 1950; d. 14 March 1980; m. (2) HARRY M. LEMLEY, 23 April 1984; b. 5 May 1906, Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; d. 10 October 1988, Scottsdale, Maricopa Co., Arizona; m. (3) CARLOKE SANNERMARK, 25 November 1993, Madison, Virginia.; **m. (4) WILLMER SCHANTZ.**

Entry for George Washington Marsh should read³⁰:

64. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴ MARSH (LAVINA SAMPSON³ WILSON, SOPHIA² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE) was born 7 June 1851 in West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 31 March 1924 in West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. He married MARY LASH 25 March 1874 **in Sewickley Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania**, daughter of DANIEL LASH and ELIZABETH METZGER. She was born **17 December 1848 in West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania**, and died **17 May 1938 in West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.**

Children of GEORGE MARSH and MARY LASH are:

- i. ELIZABETH BELLE.⁵ MARSH, b. 9 January 1877.
- ii. ANNA LAVINA MARSH, b. **9 November 1878, Pennsylvania.**
- iii. DANIEL LASH MARSH, b. 12 April 1880, **West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania**; d. **20 March 1968, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., Florida**; m. HARRIET TRUXALL **22 August 1906, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania**; b. **17 March 1883, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania**; d. **15 July 1937.**
- iv. WILLIAM MILTON MARSH, b. 21 August 1882; **d. 1 January 1975.**

(see also Appendix R, Descendants of William Logan Marsh)

Page 123

Entry for Marguerite Mariner should read:

65. MARGUERITE⁵ MARINER (WILBERT⁴, MARTHA JANE³ WILSON, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE) was born 4 January 1901 in Coitsville, Mahoning Co., Ohio, and died 1 August 1975 in Youngstown, Ohio. She married JOHN ALDERSON DAVIDSON 27 December 1922 in **Coitsville, Ohio**, son of WILLIAM DAVIDSON and VESTA ALDERSON. He was born 12 October 1899 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and died 23 July 1962 in Youngstown, Ohio.

Entry for Joseph Benton Lightburn Sr. should read³¹:

67. JOSEPH BENTON⁵ LIGHTBURN SR. (*LUTHER GRANT⁴, JOSEPH ANDREW JACKSON³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 29 August 1899 ...

Page 125

Entry for Joseph Benton Lightburn Sr. should read³²:

Children of JOSEPH LIGHTBURN and SUSAN DAVISSON are:

- i. MARY DAVISSON⁶ LIGHTBURN, b. 8 December 1926, Lightburn, Lewis Co., West Virginia; m. ALAN P. STERN, abt. 1951; **d. 2 December 2004.**
- ii. JOSEPH BENTON LIGHTBURN JR., b. 17 December 1929, Lightburn, Lewis Co., West Virginia.
- 109. iii. FRANCES WHITTLESEY LIGHTBURN, b. 10 November 1933, Jane Lew, Lewis Co., West Virginia.

Page 132

Entry for Edwin Alvah Morgan should read:

83. EDWIN ALVAH⁵ MORGAN (*EMMA SELINA⁴ MOORE, MARY³ LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 20 July 1871 in Kansas, and died 2 January 1948 in Los Angeles Co., California. He married BERTHA EDNA CAYOT abt. 1900, daughter of **JULES CLAUDIUS CAYOT**. She was born 1876 in Kansas, and died 1968 in California.

Page 133

Entry for Parker Wilson Lightburn should read³³:

86. PARKER WILSON⁵ LIGHTBURN (*GEORGE B.⁴, JOHN FELL³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 13 December 1901 in **Wakita**, Grant Co. Oklahoma, and died 11 January 1991 in Westminster, Orange Co., California. He married (1) FRANCES GRAY 17 September 1925. He married (2) **VIVIAN BURTIS** abt. **1940.**

Child of PARKER LIGHTBURN and FRANCES GRAY is:

- 125. i. DOROTHY⁶ **JEAN** LIGHTBURN, b. **14 July 1927**, Los Angeles Co., **California.**

Child of PARKER LIGHTBURN and **VIVIAN BURTIS** is:

³⁰ Janet (Marsh) Catron, "Wm Logan Marsh Descendants," e-mail message from 2334@custom.net to author, 21 Dec 2002. Provides corrections to and enlargement of the descendants of William Logan Marsh.

³¹ Letter from Frances (Lightburn) Cressman to author, dated Christmas 2004.

³² Ibid.

³³ George N. Wilson Jr., *Family History of William H. Wilson, 1783-1863.*

- i. **ELIZABETH⁶ ANN LIGHTBURN, b. 16 February 1941, Los Angeles Co., California.**

Entry for Herbert Miller Lightburn should read³⁴:

87. HERBERT MILLER⁵ LIGHTBURN (*GEORGE B.⁴, JOHN FELL³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 29 June 1903 in Grant Co. Oklahoma, and died 18 July 1971 in Arcadia, Los Angeles Co., California. He is bur. at Rose Hills memorial Park. He married RUTH CHOISSER **abt. 1924.**

Child of HERBERT LIGHTBURN and RUTH CHOISSER is:

- i. **MARION ELIZABETH⁶ LIGHTBURN, b. 23 July 1927, Long Beach, California; m. ALBERT SWITZER 13 May 1946.**

Page 134

Entry for King Milton Jernigan should read:

90. KING MILTON⁵ JERNIGAN (*RIZPAH REBECCA⁴ LIGHTBURN, MARTIN VAN BUREN³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 21 September 1891 in Harrison, Boone Co., Arkansas, and died **5 July 1975** in Spokane, Spokane Co., Washington. He married LELIA M. UNKNOWN **abt. 1923.**

Children of KING JERNIGAN and LELIA UNKNOWN are:

- i. **MARY REBECCA⁶ JERNIGAN, b. abt. 1924, Washington.**
- ii. **KENNETH JERNIGAN, b. abt. 1926, Washington. He married ANNE H. UNKNOWN aft. 1946.**

Page 135

Entry for Frederick Parker Lightburn should read^{35, 36, 37}:

Children of FREDERICK LIGHTBURN and CLARA WILSON are:

- i. **LINDA LEE⁶ LIGHTBURN, m. DENNIS O'KEEFE.**
- ii. **EILEEN MARCIA LIGHTBURN, b. 13 August 1945; m. CARL CEOLA FOSTER 20 February 1965; b. 6 March 1942.**
- iii. **GLORIA JEAN LIGHTBURN, b. 10 April 1949, Auburn, King Co., Washington; m. BYRON JAMES WOMER 3 August 1968, Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co., Washington; b. 14 November 1946, Aberdeen, Washington.**

³⁴ Ibid.

³⁵ Letter from Eileen Foster to author, dated 27 Dec 2004.

³⁶ Letter from Gloria Womer to author, dated 31 Jan 2005.

³⁷ Gloria Womer, "Womer Information," e-mail message from BGWomer@msn.com to author, 1 Feb 2005.

Children of EILEEN LIGHTBURN and CARL FOSTER are:

- i. **SHAWN LEE⁷ FOSTER, b. 30 January 1968; m. LISA ANNE BOURNE 5 June 2004; b. 4 December 1969.**
- ii. **CARLEEN JO FOSTER, b. 21 August 1974; m. DANIEL LEE GULKE 9 Jun 2001; b. 2 April 1975.**

Children of GLORIA LIGHTBURN and BYRON WOMER are:

- i. **KARLA RENEE⁷ WOMER, b. 10 February 1970, Aberdeen, Washington; m. BRADLEY LEE EILERS 11 September; b. 2 March 1968.**
- ii. **MARCIA LENA E WOMER, b. 23 November 1972, Aberdeen, Washington; m. DARRIN LEE LOUTHAN 8 April 1995.**
- iii. **CHRISTOPHER JAMES WOMER, b. 15 January 1976, Aberdeen, Washington.**

Child of MARCIA WOMER and DARRIN LOUTHAN is:

- i. **TEAGAN LENA E⁸ LOUTHAN, b. 29 April 1996, Olympia, Thurston Co., Washington.**

Page 138

Entry for Kenneth Charles Lightburn should read:

2nd sent. should read:

“About 1938 Ken and Jean Marie moved to Seattle where he worked as a reporter for the *Seattle Star*.”³⁸

Page 139/140

Entry for David Keith Lightburn should read:

1st para, 3rd sent. should read:

“He married PATRICIA CLAIR PAYNE **15 June 1951** in El Segundo, ...”³⁹

Children of DAVID LIGHTBURN and PATRICIA PAYNE are:

135. i. **CYNTHIA KAY⁶ LIGHTBURN, b. 28 March 1953, Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo Co., California.**
- ii. **STEVEN KIRK LIGHTBURN, b. 14 October 1955, Santa Clara Co., California.**
136. iii. **ELIZABETH A. LIGHTBURN, b. 4 January 1957, Santa Clara Co., California.**

³⁸ Seattle City Directories 1938-1939.

³⁹ Lightburn-Payne certificate of registry of marriage no. 51-030769 (1951), State of California, Los Angeles Co., Los Angeles.

- iv. MARK DAVID LIGHTBURN, b. 5 March 1961, Santa Clara Co., California; d. abt. 4 July 2002, Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., California.

Page 141

Entry for Virginia G. Lightburn should read⁴⁰:

Children of VIRGINIA LIGHTBURN and HOWARD WILLIAMSON are:

137. i. ANN VIRGINIA⁶ WILLIAMSON, b. 19 October 1958.
138. ii. DAVID HOWARD WILLIAMSON, b. 12 February 1961.
iii. CAROL JEAN WILLIAMSON, b. 6 November 1962; m. JAMES LAYNE.

Entry for Barbara Struckman should read:

98. BARBARA⁵ STRUCKMAN (*CORA ANN⁴ LIGHTBURN, CALVIN LUTHER³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 31 July 1929 in California. She married (1) JOHN (JACK) GILBERT KINNEY in 1952. She married (2) ROBERT (BOB) PAUL HUNT in 1977 in California.

Children of BARBARA STRUCKMAN and JACK KINNEY are:

139. i. KAREN⁶ ANN KINNEY, b. 5 January 1956, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
140. ii. GAIL LYNN KINNEY, b. 30 September 1960, Fontana, San Bernadino Co., California.

Entry for Nina F. McConnell should read⁴¹:

99. NINA FAY⁵ MCCONNELL (*EMMA MAY⁴ LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WASHINGTON³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 8 November 1895 in Colorado, and died 24 June 1979. She is bur. at Mountain View Gardens in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. She married HUNTER EUGENE KIMMETT 20 November 1916, son of THOMAS KIMMETT and MARIETTA CLARK. He was born 18 January 1893 in Colorado, and died 6 October 1964 in Alberta, Canada. He is bur. at Mountain View Gardens in Calgary.

Children of NINA MCCONNELL and EUGENE KIMMETT are:

141. i. EMMA MAE⁶ KIMMETT, b. 3 July 1917.
ii. DOROTHY EVELYN KIMMETT, b. 13 December 1919; m. ALFRED GEORGE FARRELL 7 July 1956; b. 30 August 1916.

⁴⁰ Virginia Williamson, "Re: family genealogy," e-mail message from hvwill@pacbell.net to author, 14 Dec 2004.

⁴¹ Marty Westergard, "Info Lightburn Family Tree," e-mail message from giskov@hotmail.com to author, 27 Dec 2002. Attached letter from Mae Westergard provides corrections to and enlargement of the descendants of Hugh McConnell.

142. iii. **WILLIAM EUGENE KIMMETT, b. 20 February 1924; d. 11 August 1991, Strathmore, Alberta, Canada.**
- iv. **CHARLES CLIFTON KIMMETT, b. 16 October 1921; d. 13 December 1959; m. MARTHA LAURENTINE JENSEN 10 December 1946; b. 6 September 1922.**
- v. **LILLIAN MARY KIMMETT, b. 23 August 1929; m. MELVIN CASTELLA 21 June 1952; b. 22 November 1920.**
- vi. **GORDON ARTHUR KIMMETT, b. 31 December 1937; d. 4 November 1996; m. DOROTHY HIGGINS 11 January 1964.**

(see also Appendix Q, Descendants of Hugh McConnell)

Entry for Lester Calvin Lightburn should read^{42, 43}:

Adopted child of LESTER LIGHTBURN and birth child of DOROTHY MANHEIM and JESSE CROOK is:

143. i. **JESSE LEON⁶ LIGHTBURN, b. 7 December 1923, Denver, Colorado; d. 4 February 1987, Jacksonville, Duval Co., Florida.**

Note: Dorthy G. Manheim first married Jesse Leon Crook. They had a son, Jesse Leon Crook Jr. Dorthy then married Lester Calvin Lightburn who raised Jesse Leon Crook Jr. as his own son and gave him the surname Lightburn.

Page 142

Entry for John Cronor Lightburn should read^{44, 45}:

Children of JOHN LIGHTBURN and VIVIAN JOHNSTON are:

- i. **VERNON D.⁶ LIGHTBURN, b. 11 May 2002, d. 17 May 2002.**
144. ii. **JOHN NOEL LIGHTBURN.**
- iii. **GEORGIANNA LIGHTBURN; m. (1) ALFRED DOGGETT, abt. 1953; m. (2) ROBERT E. TUFFING, 1997.**
145. iv. **WAYNE PHILIP LIGHTBURN, b. 28 June 1929, Mt. Morrison, Jefferson Co., Colorado; d. 27 August 1989, Westminster, Adams Co., Colorado.**

Children of ALFRED DOGGETT and GEORGIANNA LIGHTBURN are:

- i. **DAUGHTER DOGGETT, b. 1954.**
- ii. **NANETTE DOGGETT, b. 1954; d. 2000.**
- iii. **MEREDITH DOGGETT, b. 1956.**
- iv. **ALFRED E. DOGGETT IV, b. 1958; d. 1997.**

⁴² Faye M. Lightburn, "Re: Book Status," e-mail message from fayem.lghtbrn@juno.com to author, 3 Mar 2003.

⁴³ Letter from Faye M. (Brown) Lightburn to author, dated Christmas 2004.

⁴⁴ Letter from Georgianna (Lightburn) Tuffing to author, dated 23 March 2003.

⁴⁵ Vernon D. Lightburn entry, SSN 523-34-0405, Social Security Death Index.

Entry for James Benjamin Lightburn should read⁴⁶:

103. JAMES BENJAMIN⁵ LIGHTBURN (*JAMES ABRAHAM GARFIELD⁴, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WASHINGTON³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 31 December 1909 in Crestline, Crawford Co., Ohio, and died 10 August 1988 in Hanover, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.⁴⁷ He is bur. in Hartford, Windsor Co., New Hampshire. He married **MARY ALICE GRATTAN** 28 December 1942, **daughter of THOMAS GRATTAN and MARTHA KELLY**. She was born in 1914 in Cohoes, Albany Co., New York, **and died 19 August 2004 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., Vermont.**

Page 143

Entry for Robert Abraham Lightburn should read⁴⁸:

104. ROBERT ABRAHAM⁵ LIGHTBURN (*JAMES ABRAHAM GARFIELD⁴, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WASHINGTON³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 14 February 1912 in Crestline, Crawford Co., Ohio. He married (1) **VIRGINIA SHIPLEY** 2 November 1938. He married (2) **ALIZE COLE, M.D.** 1 August 1948. She was born **13 July 1911**, and died **17 December 1998**.

Entry for Joseph Garfield Lightburn should read⁴⁹:

105. JOSEPH GARFIELD⁵ LIGHTBURN (*JAMES ABRAHAM GARFIELD⁴, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WASHINGTON³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 21 November 1913 in Crestline, Crawford Co., Ohio, and died 29 June 1981 in Green Valley, Pima Co., Arizona. His ashes were scattered at the top of Mt. Wrightson near Green Valley. He married **ELLA BELLE KEYS** 14 October 1941 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada, daughter of **UNKNOWN HARVEY and MARION UNKNOWN**. She was born **14 September 1918** in Brockway, Jefferson Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of **JOSEPH LIGHTBURN and ELLA KEYS** are:

149. i. **SALLY ANN⁶ LIGHTBURN**, b. 14 January 1946, **Los Angeles Co., California**; d. 4 March 1991.
- ii. **MOLLY JO LIGHTBURN**, b. 21 January 1948, **Los Angeles Co., California**; m. **MICHAEL MOJHER**, 25 May 1974.

Entry for Willis Caldwell Lightburn should read^{50, 51}:

⁴⁶ Mary Alice Lightburn obituary, *Albany Times Union*, Albany, New York, 5 September 2004.

⁴⁷ James B. Lightburn, certificate of death file no. 1988004454 (1988), State of New Hampshire, Bureau of Vital Records, Concord.

⁴⁸ Alize C. Lightburn entry, SSN 231-12-5576, Social Security Death Index.

⁴⁹ Letter from Belle (Keys) Lightburn to author, dated 19 February 2004.

⁵⁰ Jeff Lightburn, "Lightburn History," e-mail message from jelightburn@bendcable.com to author, 6 Feb 2004.

⁵¹ Nancy S. Lightburn obituary, *St. Petersburg Times*, St. Petersburg, Florida, 24 September 2003.

106. WILLIS CALDWELL⁵ LIGHTBURN (*JAMES ABRAHAM GARFIELD⁴, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WASHINGTON³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 30 July 1916 in Crestline, Crawford Co., Ohio, and died 20 September 1970 in Danville, Vermilion Co., Illinois.⁵² He is bur. at Greenlawn Cemetery in Crestline. He married NANCY ELLEN SNYDER 3 October 1942. She was born 21 July 1918 in **Bloomington, Monroe Co., Indiana, and died 20 September 2003 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co., Florida. She is bur. next to her husband at Greenlawn Cemetery in Crestline.**

Children of WILLIS LIGHTBURN and NANCY SNYDER are:

150. i. JEFFREY CALDWELL⁶ LIGHTBURN, b. 17 June 1947.
ii. JAMES ABRAHAM GARFIELD LIGHTBURN II, b. 24 October 1951, Danville, Vermilion Co., Illinois; m. DEBRA UNKNOWN.
iii. JANE ANN LIGHTBURN, b. 11 September 1954.

Delete GARY LIGHTBURN (Gary was a nickname for James Abraham Garfield Lightburn II)

Page 149

Entry for Mary Virginia Rothlisberger should read⁵³:

Children of MARY ROTH LISBERGER and CHANNING RINEHART are:

159. i. EDWARD KEITH⁷ RINEHART, b. 22 February 1953; d. 8 July 1993, West Virginia.
ii. WILLIAM DAVID RINEHART, b. 18 November 1954, Clarksburg, Harrison Co., West Virginia; m. JILL ELLEN SIMS, 20 November 1979, Lightburn, Lewis Co., West Virginia; b. 4 November 1954, Weston, Lewis Co., West Virginia; **d. 8 January 2004.**
160. iii. JOSEPH CHANNING RINEHART, b. 1957.
161. iv. THOMAS KENNETH RINEHART, b. 21 June 1959, Weston, Lewis Co., West Virginia.
162. v. MARY ELIZABETH RINEHART, b. 29 April 1961, Weston, Lewis Co., West Virginia.
163. vi. JAMES DOUGLAS RINEHART, b. 2 June 1963, Weston, Lewis Co., West Virginia.
164. vii. PATRICIA ANN RINEHART, b. 18 December 1965, Weston, Lewis Co., West Virginia.
viii. ROBERT STEVEN RINEHART, b. 1972.

Page 150

Entry for Mary Goodloe Jackson should read⁵⁴:

⁵³ Letter from Mary Virginia (Rothlisberger) Rinehart to author, dated 26 Jan 2004.

⁵⁴ Letter from Frances (Lightburn) Cressman to author, dated 16 Dec 2002.

112. MARY GOODLOE⁶ JACKSON (*JOSEPH GOODLOE⁵, MARY ANNE REBECCA⁴ LIGHTBURN, JOSEPH ANDREW JACKSON³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born January 1921. She married WILLIAM PRICE HALL September 1946. He was born 1922, **and died 2002.**

Page 153

Entry for Evelyn Katherine Warner should read⁵⁵:

Children of EVELYN WARNER and WILBER EVANS are:

- i. RONNIE LEE⁷ EVANS, **b.1 February 1942, Long Beach, California.**
- ii. CLAUDIA EVANS, **b. 13 August 1943, Long Beach, California.**

Entry for Ruth Irene Warner should read⁵⁶:

Children of RUTH WARNER and JOHNNY WILLIAMS are:

- i. SUSAN⁷ WILLIAMS, **b. 28 September 1945, Long Beach, California.**
- ii. BEVERLEY WILLIAMS, **b. 31 October 1947, Chico, Butte Co., California.**
- iii. CHARLEEN WILLIAMS, **b. 30 April 1951, Chico, Butte C., California.**

Entry for Marie Pauline Warner should read⁵⁷:

Child of MARY WARNER and ROBERT CAIN is:

- i. RANDY⁷ CAIN, **b. 19 September 1950.**

Entry for Dorothy Lightburn should read⁵⁸:

125. DOROTHY JEAN⁶ LIGHTBURN (*PARKER WILSON⁵, GEORGE B.⁴, JOHN FELL³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born **14 July 1927, Los Angeles Co., California.** She married WILLIAM BURDICK.

Children of DOROTHY LIGHTBURN and WILLIAM BURDICK are:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ DEAN BURDICK, **b. 7 January, Long Beach, California.**
- ii. PATTY BURDICK, **b. 1952, New York, New York.**

Page 154

Entry for George Emory Lightburn should read:

⁵⁵ George N. Wilson Jr., *Family History of William H. Wilson, 1783-1863.*

⁵⁶ Ibid.

⁵⁷ Ibid.

⁵⁸ Ibid.

126. GEORGE EMORY⁶ LIGHTBURN (*JOHN CRATREE⁵, GEORGE B.⁴, JOHN FELL³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 5 December 1945 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., California. **He married (1) UNKNOWN ALVA.** He married **(2) CISSIE UNKNOWN.** She was born abt. 1964.

Children of GEORGE LIGHTBURN and UNKNOWN ALVA are:

- i. **GEORGE⁷ J. LIGHTBURN**, b. 6 December 1975, San Bernadino Co., California.
- ii. **RAYLEA PAZ LIGHTBURN**, b. 17 April 1981, San Bernadino Co., California.

Children of GEORGE LIGHTBURN and CISSIE UNKNOWN are:

- i. **GEORDAN⁷ LIGHTBURN**, b. 1997.
- ii. **GEOVANNA LIGHTBURN**, b. abt. April 1999.

Entry for John Jay Lightburn should read:

Children of JOHN JAY LIGHTBURN are:

- 174. i. **DENNIS⁷ LIGHTBURN**, b. 1964.
- ii. **KELLY ANNE LIGHTBURN**, b. 1967.
- iii. **JOHN MYRICK LIGHTBURN**, b. 16 December 1976, San Bernadino Co., California; m. **LENA BENNETT**.
- iv. **MICHAEL PRESTON LIGHTBURN**, b. 18 September 1979, San Bernadino Co., California.
- v. **JEFF LIGHTBURN**, b. 1980.

Child of JOHN MYRICK LIGHTBURN and LENA BENNETT is:

- i. **TIMOTHY MICHAEL⁸ LIGHTBURN**, b. 4 July 2004.

Page 155

Entry for Robert Charles Lightburn should read:

Child of RICHARD LIGHTBURN and KAMIA GUEVARA is:

- i. **PHOEBE LAUREL⁸ LIGHTBURN**, b. 1 January 2004, Manhattan, New York Co., New York.

Page 156

Entry for Cynthia Kay Lightburn should read:

Children of CYNTHIA LIGHTBURN and JOHN MAHONEY are:

- i. **BRENDAN⁷ MAHONEY**, b. 7 March 1981.
- ii. **MEAGHAN MAHONEY**, b. 1983.

Entry for Ann Williamson should read⁵⁹:

137. ANN VIRGINIA⁶ WILLIAMSON (*VIRGINIA G.⁵ LIGHTBURN, MARTIN LUTHER⁴, CALVIN LUTHER³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born **19 October 1958**. She married BRIAN WALGENBACH.

Children of ANN WILLIAMSON and BRIAN WALGENBACH are:

- i. JAKE HOWARD⁷ WALGENBACH, b. 7 December 1999, Berkley, California.
- ii. **JOSEPH FREDERICK WALGENBACH, b. 5 June 2004.**

Entry for David Williamson should read⁶⁰:

138. DAVID HOWARD⁶ WILLIAMSON (*VIRGINIA G.⁵ LIGHTBURN, MARTIN LUTHER⁴, CALVIN LUTHER³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born **12 February 1961**. He married DONNA WESTBERG.

Entry for Karen Kinney should read:

139. KAREN⁶ ANN KINNEY (*BARBARA⁵ STRUCKMAN, CORA ANN⁴ LIGHTBURN, CALVIN LUTHER³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born **5 January 1956 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona**. She married GARY LAWRENCE KVASNICKA.

Children of KAREN KINNEY and GARY KVASNICKA are:

- i. KRISTIN ANN⁷ KVASNICKA, b. 18 March 1984.
- ii. **COLIN ROBERT KVASNICKA, b. 4 June 1986.**

Page 157

Entry for Gail Kinney should read:

140. GAIL⁶ KINNEY (*BARBARA⁵ STRUCKMAN, CORA ANN⁴ LIGHTBURN, CALVIN LUTHER³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 30 September 1960 in **Fontana, San Bernadino Co., California**. She married (1) MATT PERKINS. She married (2) KEVIN MILLER **April 1995**.

Child of GAIL KINNEY and MATT PERKINS is:

- i. DEVIN **ROBERT⁷ PERKINS**, b. 17 March 1986.

Children of GAIL KINNEY and KEVIN MILLER are:

- ii. SHANE **MICHAEL⁷ MILLER**, b. 26 February 1995.

⁵⁹ Virginia Williamson, "Re: family genealogy," e-mail message from hvwill@pacbell.net to author, 14 Dec 2004.

⁶⁰ Ibid.

iii. CARLY LYNN MILLER, b. 10 March 2000.

Entry for Emma May Kimmett should read⁶¹:

141. EMMA MAE⁶ KIMMETT (NINA FAY⁵ MCCONNELL, EMMA MAY⁴ LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WASHINGTON³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE) was born 3 July 1917. She married ELI WESTERGARD 27 June 1940, son of MADS WESTERGARD and DORTHEA PETERSON. He was born 20 June 1909, and died 5 January 1999.

Children of EMMA KIMMETT and ELI WESTERGARD are:

- i. **MARTIN GEOFFREY⁷ WESTERGARD, b. 9 May 1947; m. GERALDINE BLANCHE RASSMUSSEN 19 June 1971.**
- ii. **BARRY CLIFTON WESTERGARD, 12 December 1950.**

Entry for William Kimmett should read⁶²:

142. WILLIAM EUGENE⁶ KIMMETT (NINA FAY⁵ MCCONNELL, EMMA MAY⁴ LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WASHINGTON³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE) was born 20 February 1925, and died 11 August 1991 in Strathmore, Alberta, Canada. He married LORAIN TANNAS 2 October 1949.

Children of WILLIAM KIMMETT and LORAIN TANNAS are:

- i. **RHONDA DARLENE⁷ KIMMETT, b. 21 August 1951, Canada; m. ANDREW RICHARD DREW WILSON 5 April 1975; b. 19 June 1945.**
- ii. **KELLY WILLIAM KIMMETT, b. 14 July 1955, Canada; m. DIANNE LYNN STAUFFER 11 August 1979; b. 2 July 1954.**
- iii. **RUSSELL BRIAN KIMMETT, b. 8 April 1959, Canada; m. ANGELA DOLORES HIEBER 3 October 1992; b. 8 November 1962.**

(see also Appendix Q, Descendants of Hugh McConnell)

Entry for Jesse Leon Lightburn II should read⁶³:

143. JESSE LEON⁶ LIGHTBURN II (*LESTER CALVIN⁵, JOHN CRONOR⁴, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WASHINGTON³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 7 December 1923 in Denver, Denver Co., Colorado, and died 4 February 1987 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., Florida. He was the birth child of JESSE LEON CROOK and DOROTHY GERALDINE MANHEIM. After his mother married LESTER CALVIN LIGHTBURN, Lester adopted him and his surname thus became Lightburn. He is bur. at East Coast Cemetery in Jacksonville Beach, Florida. He

⁶¹ Marty Westergard, "Info Lightburn Family Tree," e-mail message from giskov@hotmail.com to author, 27 Dec 2002. Attached letter from Mae Westergard provides corrections to and enlargement of the descendants of Hugh McConnell.

⁶² Ibid.

⁶³ Faye M. Lightburn, "Re: Book Status," e-mail message from fayem.lghtbrn@juno.com to author, 3 Mar 2003.

married FAYE MARIE BROWN 2 April 1946 in Sacramento, California, daughter of LLOYD BROWN and ALMA DENNIS. She was born 9 August 1928 in Oakland, Alameda Co., California.

Children of JESSE LIGHTBURN and FAYE BROWN are:

- i. SANDRA JEAN⁷ LIGHTBURN, b. 21 September 1946, Jacksonville, Florida; d. 30 August 1986, Cerritos, California; m. (1) ROBERT VANNER, 19 December 1964, Jacksonville Beach, Duval Co., Florida; b. 17 April 1944; m. (2) RICHARD PATRICK MARTIN, 8 November 1969, Laredo, Texas; b. 18 April 1946; m. (3) WILL WILSON, 1976, San Antonio, Texas; m. (4) STANLEY STEIN, 1978, San Antonio, Texas; d. 30 August 1986, Cerritos, California.
- ii. STEVEN DOUGLAS LIGHTBURN, b. 19 September 1947, Jacksonville, Florida; m. (1) EILEEN DAVIS, 15 December 1967, Heidelberg, Germany; b. 31 July 1946, England; m. (2) MARLENE SHAVER, 20 August 1975; b. 12 June 1947; m. (3) PATRICIA PIZZANO, 1 May 1985; b. 3 February 1953, Boston, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; (4) **CAM NATALE**.
- iii. MARCIA FAYE LIGHTBURN, b. 18 March 1950, Jacksonville, Duval Co., Florida; m. (1) BARRY MCDOWN, 2 January 1972, Jacksonville Beach, Duval Co., Florida; m. (2) JAMES R. SCARBOROUGH, 4 July 1974, Jacksonville, Florida; b. 24 March 1947; (3) **BILL BLACKWELL**.
- iv. JANET GAIL LIGHTBURN, b. 28 September 1952, Jacksonville, Duval Co., Florida; m. DR. ROBERT E. POWERS, 27 May 1972, Jacksonville Beach, Duval Co., Florida; b. 28 November 1951.

Page 158

Entry for Jesse Leon Lightburn should read⁶⁴:

Children of JESSE LIGHTBURN and FAYE BROWN are:

- i. SANDRA JEAN⁷ LIGHTBURN, b. 21 September 1946, Jacksonville, Florida; d. 30 August 1986, Cerritos, California; m. (1) ROBERT VANNER, 19 December 1964, Jacksonville Beach, Duval Co., Florida; **div.**; b. 17 April 1944; m. (2) RICHARD PATRICK MARTIN, 8 November 1969, Laredo, Texas; **div.**; b. 18 April 1946; m. (3) WILL WILSON, 1976, San Antonio, Texas; **div.**; m. (4) STANLEY STEIN, 1978, San Antonio, Texas; d. 30 August 1986, Cerritos, California.
- ii. STEVEN DOUGLAS LIGHTBURN, b. 19 September 1947, Jacksonville, Florida; m. (1) EILEEN DAVIS, 15 December 1967, Heidelberg, Germany; **div.**; b. 31 July 1946, England; m. (2) MARLENE SHAVER, 20 August 1975; **div.**; b. 12 June 1947; m. (3) PATRICIA PIZZANO, 1 May 1985; **div.**; b. 3 February 1953, Boston, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; **m. (4) CAM NATALE, 19 April 2002.**
- iii. MARCIA FAYE LIGHTBURN, b. 18 March 1950, Jacksonville, Duval Co., Florida; m. (1) BARRY MCDOWN, 2 January 1972, Jacksonville Beach,

⁶⁴ Letter from Faye M. (Brown) Lightburn to author, dated Christmas 2004.

- Duval Co., Florida; **div.**; m. (2) JAMES R. SCARBOROUGH, 4 July 1974, Jacksonville, Florida; **div.**; b. 24 March 1947; m. (3) **WILLIAM BLACKWELL, 16 July 1999.**
- iv. JANET GAIL LIGHTBURN, b. 28 September 1952, Jacksonville, Duval Co., Florida; m. DR. ROBERT E. POWERS, 27 May 1972, Jacksonville Beach, Duval Co., Florida; b. 28 November 1951.

Child of RICHARD MARTIN and SANDRA LIGHTBURN is:

- i. **COLIN ANSLEY⁸ MARTIN, b. 7 August 1971; m. VALERIE DEETS; b. 28 April 1971.**

Children of COLIN MARTIN and VALERIE DEETS are:

- i. **BENJAMIN DAVID PATRICK⁹ MARTIN, b. 27 February 1999.**
ii. **SAMUEL COLEMAN MARTIN, b. 29 October 2001.**
iii. **ANSLEY MCCLELLAN MARTIN, b. 16 September 2004.**

SANDRA JEAN LIGHTBURN adopted a son from her fourth marriage to STANLEY STEIN. His name is ERIC STEIN, b. 14 April 1964. ERIC STEIN m. KRISTINE UNKNOWN.

Children of ERIC STEIN and KRISTINE UNKNOWN are:

- i. **AMANDA STEIN, b. 5 February 1990.**
ii. **ERIC STEIN JR., b. 2 October 1993.**

STEPHEN DOUGLAS LIGHTBURN adopted a daughter from his second marriage to MARLENE SHAVER. Her name is ANGELA (SHAVER) LIGHTBURN. ANGELA LIGHTBURN m. CHRIS MARSHALL.

Children of CHRIS MARSHALL and ANGELA LIGHTBURN are:

- i. **CHRIS HUNTER MARSHALL, b. 8 March 1987.**
ii. **SPENCER MARSHALL, b. 7 August 1989.**
iii. **SHANE ANDREW MARSHALL, b. 17 April 1993.**

Children of JAMES SCARBOROUGH and MARCIA LIGHTBURN are:

- i. **KATHERINE ELIZABETH⁸ SCARBOROUGH, b. 6 April 1979.**
ii. **KEVIN SCARBOROUGH, b. 11 October 1980.**

Child of ROBERT POWERS and JANET LIGHTBURN is:

- i. **GEOFFREY BRENDON⁸ POWERS, b. 7 May 1986.**

Entry for Wayne Philip Lightburn should read⁶⁵:

145. WAYNE PHILIP⁶ LIGHTBURN (*JOHN CRONOR⁵, JOHN CRONOR⁴, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WASHINGTON³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 28 June 1929 in Mt. Morrison, Jefferson Co., Colorado, and died 27 August

⁶⁵ Beverly J. Lightburn entry, SSN 522-38-1652, Social Security Death Index.

1989 in Westminster, Adams Co., Colorado. He married BEVERLY J. UNKNOWN abt. 1958. **She was born 10 May 1932, and died 2 March 2001 in Westminster, Adams Co., Colorado.**

Children of WAYNE LIGHTBURN and BEVERLY UNKNOWN are:

- i. DONALD P.⁷ LIGHTBURN.
- ii. RICHARD WAYNE LIGHTBURN, m. PAMELA RAE HOLFELTZ, 17 February 1973, Berthoud, Larimer Co., Colorado.

Page 159

Entry for Sally Ann Lightburn should read:

149. SALLY ANN⁶ LIGHTBURN (JOSEPH GARFIELD⁵, JAMES ABRAHAM GARFIELD⁴, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WASHINGTON³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE) was born 14 January 1946 in **Los Angeles Co., California**, and died 4 March 1991. Her ashes were scattered at the top of Mt. Wrightson near Green Valley, Pima Co., Arizona. She married (1) UNKNOWN ROY. She married (2) RICHARD SCHULZE 29 December 1965.

Page 160

Entry for Jeffrey Caldwell Lightburn should read⁶⁶:

150. JEFFREY CALDWELL⁶ LIGHTBURN (*WILLIS CALDWELL⁵, JAMES ABRAHAM GARFIELD⁴, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WASHINGTON³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 17 June 1947. He married JEANNE KAY MCGRAW. She was born **8 December 1947**.

Children of JEFFREY LIGHTBURN and JEAN MCGRAW are:

- i. NICOLE ANN⁷ LIGHTBURN, b. 1974.
- ii. BENJAMIN CALDWELL LIGHTBURN, b. 1982.

Page 163

Entry for Dianne Elizabeth Cressman should read^{67, 68}:

Was:

⁶⁶ Jeff Lightburn, "Lightburn History," e-mail message from jelightburn@bendcable.com to author, 6 Feb 2004.

⁶⁷ Letter from Frances (Lightburn) Cressman to author, dated 21 Jan 2003.

⁶⁸ Letter from Frances (Lightburn) Cressman to author, dated Christmas 2004.

158. DIANNE ELIZABETH⁷ CRESSMAN (*FRANCES WHITTLESEY⁶ LIGHTBURN, JOSEPH BENTON⁵, LUTHER GRANT⁴, JOSEPH ANDREW JACKSON³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 26 August 1972 in Darby, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania. **She married (1) TIM MAJESKI abt. 1989. He was born 18 November 1967 in Linwood, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania.** She married (2) JAMES FAY abt. 1992. He was born 16 July 1972.

Children of DIANNE CRESSMAN and JAMES FAY are:

- i. JOHN JOSEPH⁸ FAY, b. 9 January 1990, Darby, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. JASON ANDREW FAY, b. 18 March 1991, Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Maryland.
- iii. JACQUELYN DIANNE FAY, b. 16 September 1993, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.

Is:

158. DIANNE ELIZABETH⁷ CRESSMAN (*FRANCES WHITTLESEY⁶ LIGHTBURN, JOSEPH BENTON⁵, LUTHER GRANT⁴, JOSEPH ANDREW JACKSON³, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 26 August 1972 in Darby, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania. She married JAMES FAY. He was born 16 July 1972 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of DIANNE CRESSMAN and JAMES FAY are:

- i. JOHN JOSEPH⁸ FAY, b. 9 January 1990, Darby, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. JASON ANDREW FAY, b. 18 March 1991, Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Maryland.
- iii. JACQUELYN DIANNE FAY, b. 16 September 1993, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.
- iv. JOHANNAH GRACE FAY, b. 25 February 2003, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania; **d. 28 December 2003, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.**
- v. **JAMES THORNTON FAY, b. 16 September 2004, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.**

Entry for Joseph Channing Rinehart should read:

Children of JOSEPH RINEHART and DEBORAH JONES are:

- i. KAYCEE JO⁸ RINEHART, b. 1978; **m. PAUL LAMB.**
- ii. TIMOTHY KEITH RINEHART, b. 1981.

Child of KAYCEE JO RINEHART and PAUL LAMB is:

- i. **RYAN CHANNING⁹ LAMB, b. 23 November 2004.**

Entry for Mary Elizabeth Rinehart should read⁶⁹

Children of MARY RINEHART and DEWAYNE MCCORMICK are:

- i. JEREMY WAYNE⁸ MCCORMICK, b. 1978.
- ii. JULIE ANN MCCORMICK, b. 1980.
- iii. JODY LYNN MCCORMICK, b. 1984; **m. KENNETH BLAKE SIERS.**

Child of JODY MCCORMICK and KENNETH SIERS is:

- i. **AUTUMN LYNN⁹ SIERS, b. 13 November 2002.**

Entry for James Douglas Rinehart should read^{70, 71, 72}:

Children of JAMES RINEHART and MARILEE BERG are:

- i. LETITIA MARIE⁸ RINEHART, b. 20 May 1984, Weston, Lewis Co., West Virginia; **m. LARRY ACEL SNIDER II, 2002.**
- ii. CODY DOUGLAS RINEHART, b. 1 February 1986, Weston, Lewis Co., West Virginia.

Child of LETITIA RINEHART and LARRY SNIDER is:

- i. **JAMES AUSTIN⁹ SNIDER, b. 18 June 2003.**

Page 167

Entry for Scott Allen Lightburn should read⁷³:

Children of SCOTT LIGHTBURN and PATTY WAHLSTROM are:

- i. BETHANY LEIGH⁸ LIGHTBURN, b. 4 December 1996.
- ii. **REBEKAH ANNE LIGHTBURN, b. 16 May 2000.**

Page 168

Entry for Dennis Jon Lightburn should read^{74, 75}:

Children of DENNIS LIGHTBURN and TRESA WAHLSTROM are:

- i. MADISSEN ELIZABETH⁸ LIGHTBURN, b. 30 May 1996.
- ii. LAUREN NICHOLLE LIGHTBURN, b. 13 September 1999.
- iii. **ALEXA SKYLAR LIGHTBURN, b. 20 February 2002.**

⁶⁹ Letter from Mary (Rothlisberger) Rinehart to author, dated 25 Jun 2003.

⁷⁰ Ibid.

⁷¹ Letter from Frances (Lightburn) Cressman to author, dated 16 Dec 2002.

⁷² Letter from Mary (Rothlisberger) Rinehart to author, dated 26 Jan 2004.

⁷³ Carol Lightburn, "attachment to your book," e-mail message from rclightburn@netzero.net to author, 29 Dec 2004.

⁷⁴ Ibid.

⁷⁵ Carol Lightburn, "Re: attachment to your book," e-mail message from rclightburn@netzero.net to author, 2 Jan 2005.

Entry for Angela Helen Lightburn should read:

Children of ANGELA LIGHTBURN and THOMAS BARBIERI are:

- i. JACQUELINE ELIZABETH⁸ BARBIERI, b. 11 June 2001, Summit, Union Co., New Jersey.
- ii. **JAKE ORION BARBIERI, b. 28 June 2004, Summit, Union Co., New Jersey.**

Page 173

Figure 10.1, year of birth for Priscilla Mullins should be abt. 1602.

Page 174

4th para. Should read⁷⁶:

“Elizabeth’s uncle Nathaniel (**1724/25**-1812) and his sons Jonathan (**1753**-1839), Elijah (**bet. 1760-1770**-), Nehemiah (circa **1758**-), Nathaniel (1755-1845) and Jacob (1771-1836) appear to have migrated from Morris County, New Jersey to Western Pennsylvania around 1784.”

5th para., 1st sent. should read⁷⁷:

“In 1792, Nathaniel Hayden (**1724/25**-1812), along ...”

6th para., 1st sent. should read⁷⁸:

“... with his sons Steven (1750-1836), ...”

Page 175

3rd para., 2nd sent. should read⁷⁹:

“He was born on 14 December **1647/48** in ...”

3rd para., 3rd sent. should read⁸⁰:

“... married Hannah Neal(e), the ...”

3rd para., 6th sent. should read⁸¹:

“Hannah died on **7 February 1719/20** ...”

4th para., 6th sent. should read⁸²:

⁷⁶ Michael Scott Caldwell's Genealogy Repository, online

<<http://www.michaelscottcaldwell.com/genealogy/home.html>>, data downloaded 16 January 2003.

⁷⁷ Ibid.

⁷⁸ Ibid.

⁷⁹ Ibid.

⁸⁰ Ibid.

⁸¹ Ibid.

⁸² Ibid.

“John died in **July** 1682 in Braintree. Susanna died in **October** 1684, also in Braintree”

Page 182

1st para., 1st and 2nd sent., should read⁸³:

“Helen’s father, James P. Duckett, was born on 19 December 1849⁸⁴ in Ireland, probably in Dublin. He was, most likely, the son of Martin and **Margaret (Lawless)** Duckett and was baptized as **Patrick James Duckett** on 22 September 1851 in Dublin.”

2nd para., add new 1st and 2nd sents. as follows:

Apparently in search of work, Martin Duckett moved his family from Dublin to Manchester, England around 1854. In 1860, however, he sent James, then about nine or ten, back to Ireland to be schooled.

4th para., add new sent.:

Following graduation from the Albert Agricultural Establishment, James apparently returned home to live with his family at 25 Back Cotton Street in Manchester, England. According to the 1871 British Census he was employed as a laborer in the iron works.⁸⁵

5th para., 1st sent., should read:

In 1871 James Duckett was enumerated with his family “James Duckett apparently emigrated to the United States *circa* **1872-73.**”

Page 184

Include for **Johnson Family** entry:

⁸³ *Roman Catholic Parish Registers*, Diocese of Dublin, St. James Parish, James Street, Dublin, Marriages 4 Mar 1832-26 Nov 1856, National Library of Ireland, Dublin, microfilm P.7231.

⁸⁴ James P. Duckett, certificate of death no. SL533362 (1930), State of Colorado, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Denver. It is more likely that James Duckett was born in 1850 or 1851.

⁸⁵ Martin Duckett household, 1871 British Census Household Record, Manchester, Lancashire, England, RG10/4033, page 20; LDS FHL microfilm 0846329.

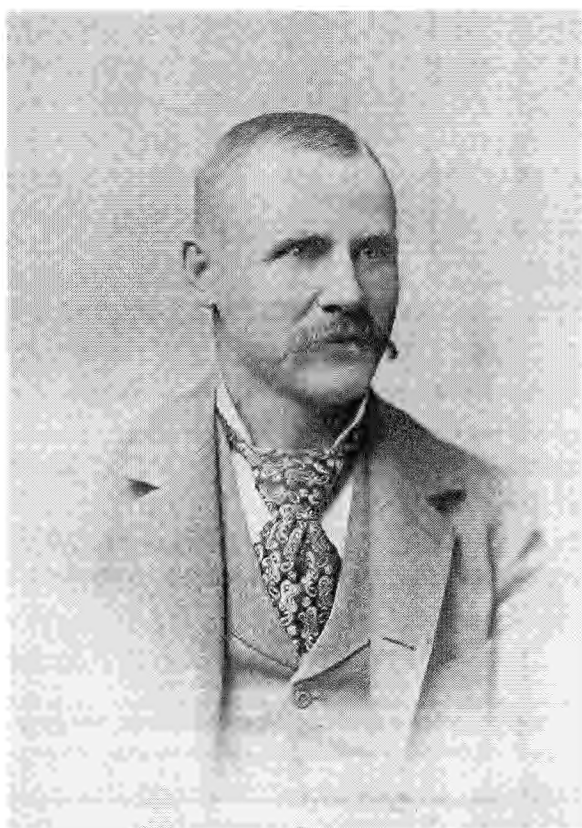


Figure 10.10 – Frank A. Anderson taken about 1900. From the Anderson Family Bible.



Figure 10.11 – Mary F. (Strouse) Anderson taken about 1900. From the Anderson Family Bible.

Page 191

6th para., should read⁸⁶:

“Anne’s great-great grandfather, Samuel Hodson, was born in England *circa* 1802. His first wife, **Sarah** Capewell, was born in England on **2 November 1828**. She was the daughter of William and Anne (Bentley) Capewell. After her death on **6 October 1856**, Samuel married her sister, **Hannah** Capewell, on **28 May 1866**. She was born in **Sandon, Staffordshire on 2 February 1817.**”

Page 216

Re-title appendix heading to read “ATTENDEES AT FAMILY GATHERINGS.”

Page 217

Add para. as follows:

⁸⁶ Brian Hodson, “Re: Family Information,” e-mail message from brian@the.hodsons.com to author, 15 Jan 2003. Provides corrections to and enlargement of the descendants of George Hodson.

The third family gathering was held at Zephyr Cove, Nevada 23-26 June 2003. The primary reason for the gathering was to memorialize Mark Lightburn who died tragically the previous summer. All of those attending the 1999 gathering attended this one except Rick and Frances Lightburn, Tim Lightburn, John and Nadine Lightburn, Kevin and Gail Miller and Jim Layne. In addition, Pat and Joe Bonny, Dan and Patty Tomlin and son Bridger, Donna Williamson and daughters Hannah and Claire, Jake Walgenbach, Brendan Mahoney's friend Hannah and Frauke, the Carter's exchange student attended the gathering. We had a total of 39 people at the 2003 family gathering.

Page 226

Entry for Samuel Hayden should read⁸⁷:

1. SAMUEL⁴ HAYDEN (*NEHEMIAH*³, *JOHN*², *GIDEON*¹) was born 22 **February 1682/83** in Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts, and died aft. 7 July 1755 in Staten Island, Richmond Co., New York. He married PRISCILLA WEBB 1 March 1713/14 in Braintree, Massachusetts, daughter of PETER WEBB and RUTH BASS. She was born 1 September 1697 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts, and died 3 April 1731 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. She is bur. at Central Cemetery in Randolph, Massachusetts.

Children of SAMUEL HAYDEN and PRISCILLA WEBB are:

- i. SAMUEL⁵ HAYDEN, b. 1 October **1714**, Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; d. 6 October **1714**.
- ii. SAMUEL HAYDEN, b. 20 January 1715/16, Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; m. (1) PHEBE UNKNOWN; m. (2) ESTHER ALLEN, 12 January 1737/38, Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; b. 27 September 1713, Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; d. 15 February 1758.
- iii. AMY HAYDEN, b. 26 **January 1717**, Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; d. bef. 27 September 1717; bur. Elm Street Cemetery, Braintree, Massachusetts.
2. iv. CHRISTOPHER HAYDEN SR., b. 18 February **1719**, Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; d. September 1804, Morristown, Morris Co., New Jersey.
3. v. RICHARD HAYDEN, b. 22 January 1720/21, Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.
4. vi. JEREMIAH HAYDEN, b. 29 December 1722, Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; d. **1772, Basking Ridge, Somerset Co.**, New Jersey.
- vii. NEHEMIAH HAYDEN, b. 3 January **1723/24**, Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; d. 5 September 1812.
5. viii. NATHANIEL HAYDEN, b. 21 February **1724/25**, Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; d. 5 September 1812, Rostraver Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.
6. ix. WILLIAM HAYDEN, b. 5 October 1727, Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; d. 1823, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania.

⁸⁷ Michael Scott Caldwell's Genealogy Repository, online
<http://www.michaelscottcaldwell.com/genealogy/home.html>, data downloaded 16 Jan 2003.

- x. PRISCILLA HAYDEN, b. 1731, Braintree, Massachusetts; d. 1732, Braintree, Massachusetts; bur. Central Cemetery, Randolph, Massachusetts.

Page 227

Entry for Christopher Hayden⁸⁸:

Children of CHRISTOPHER HAYDEN and ELIZABETH SUTTON:

Delete:

8. ii. EBENEZER HAYDEN, b. October 1760, Morristown, Morris Co., New Jersey; d. 1830, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.

(see page 228, Children of NATHANIEL HAYDEN and ZERVIAH SUTTON)

Page 228

Entry for Nathaniel Hayden⁸⁹:

5. NATHANIEL⁵ HAYDEN (*SAMUEL*⁴, *NEHEMIAH*³, *JOHN*², *GIDEON*¹) was born 21 February 1725/26 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts, and died 5 September 1812 in Rostraver Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. He is bur. at Salem Baptist Church Cemetery in Rostraver Twp., Pennsylvania. He married ZERVIAH SUTTON 28 August 1752 in Morristown, Morris Co., New Jersey, daughter of ZACHARIAH SUTTON.⁹⁰ She was born **9 January 1735/36 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey**, and died 29 April 1814 **in Rostraver Twp., Pennsylvania**. She is bur. at Salem Baptist Church Cemetery in Rostraver Twp., Pennsylvania.

Children of NATHANIEL HAYDEN and ZERVIAH SUTTON:

Add:

8. vii. EBENEZER HAYDEN, b. **bet. 1760-1770, Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., New Jersey**; d. **3 October 1830**, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.
viii. BARNABAS HAYDEN, b. 21 June 1765, d. 27 April 1855, Fleming Co., Ohio; m. SARAH MCALLEN; b. 28 March 1774; d. 16 October 1857.

Modify:

Children of NATHANIEL HAYDEN and ZERVIAH SUTTON are:

- i. ELIJAH⁶ HAYDEN, b. **bet. 1760-1770**, Morris Co., New Jersey; d. **aft. 1845, Mason Co., Kentucky**; m. MARY ANN UNKNOWN.

⁸⁸ Ibid.

⁸⁹ Ibid.

⁹⁰ Michael S. Caldwell, "Re: King's Rangers/Hayden Information," e-mail message from msc@nyc.rr.com to author, 18 Jan 2004. Provides corrections to the descendants of Samuel Hayden.

12. ii. JONATHAN HAYDEN, b. **January 1753, Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., New Jersey**; d. 11 August 1839, Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pennsylvania.
- iii. NEHEMIAH HAYDEN, b. abt. **1758, Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., New Jersey**; d. bef. **1799, Bourbon Co., Kentucky**; m. **SIDNEY UNKNOWN.**
13. iv. NATHANIEL HAYDEN, b. **29 November 1755, Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., New Jersey**; d. 15 September 1845, **Rostraver Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.**
- v. HANNAH HAYDEN, b. 4 July 1761, **Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., New Jersey**; d. **4 March 1850, Belmont Co., Ohio**; m. (1) JONATHAN SUTTON **1781, Peapack, Somerset Co., New Jersey**; b. **29 August 1749, Peapack, New Jersey**; d. **24 February 1831, St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., Ohio**; m. (2) **WILLIAM GILL 8 October 1818, Belmont Co., Ohio.**
- vi. JACOB HAYDEN, b. 1771, Morris Co., New Jersey; d. 1 April 1836, Muskingum Co., Ohio.

Entry for William Hayden should read⁹¹:

6. WILLIAM⁵ HAYDEN (*SAMUEL⁴, NEHEMIAH³, JOHN², GIDEON¹*) was born 5 October 1727 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts, and died 1823 in Fayette Co., Pennsylvania. He is bur. at White Rock Cemetery in Oliphant Furnace, Pennsylvania. He married (1) LYDIA KIERSTEDE abt. 1748, daughter of SAMUEL KIERSTEDE and LYDIA DEY. She was born **14 February 1724/25** in Staten Island, Richmond Co., New York, and died **1795** in Hampshire Co., Virginia. He married (2) ELIZABETH UNKNOWN 1795.

Page 232

Entry for Jonathan Hayden should read⁹²:

12. JONATHAN⁶ HAYDEN (*NATHANIEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, NEHEMIAH³, JOHN², GIDEON¹*) was born **January 1753 in Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., New Jersey**, and died 11 August 1839 in Morris Twp., Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He married MARY VAN WINKLE. She was born **1753 in Ireland**, and died **3 January 1850 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania.**

Entry for NATHANIEL HAYDEN should read⁹³:

13. NATHANIEL⁶ HAYDEN (*NATHANIEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, NEHEMIAH³, JOHN², GIDEON¹*) was born **29 November 1755 in Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., New Jersey**, and died 15 September 1845 in **Rostraver Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.**

⁹¹ Michael Scott Caldwell's Genealogy Repository, online
<<http://www.michaelscottcaldwell.com/genealogy/home.html>>, data downloaded 16 Jan 2003.

⁹² Ibid.

⁹³ Ibid.

Entry for NATHANIEL HAYDEN should read⁹⁴:

... He married ABIGAIL OSBORNE 14 October 1781 in New Jersey, daughter of **THOMAS OSBURN**⁹⁵. She was born 17 June **1762** in New Jersey, and died 20 April **1836** in **Rostraver Twp.**, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. She is bur. at Salem Baptist Church Cemetery in Rostraver Twp., Pennsylvania.

Children of NATHANIEL HAYDEN and ABIGAIL OSBORNE are:

- i. PERMELA⁷ HAYDEN, b. 14 June 1782, **Rostraver Twp.**, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 10 May 1799, **Rostraver Twp.**
- ii. ZERAH HAYDEN, b. 25 November 1783, **Rostraver Twp.**; d. 20 September 1866, West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; bur. Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Rostraver Twp.; m. (1) MARTHA MCCLURE, abt. 1803; b. 1 April **1787**; d. 26 June **1817**; bur. Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Rostraver Twp.; m. (2) CORNELIA LUKER, **abt. 1817**; b. 23 December 1791; d. 12 May 1870; bur. Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Rostraver Twp.
- iii. JONATHAN HAYDEN, b. 18 April 1786, **Rostraver Twp.**; d. 27 January 1857, **Rostraver Twp.**; m. MARY MCCLURE; **b. 24 April 1784; d. 15 January 1858, Westmoreland Co.**
- iv. NATHANIEL HAYDEN, b. 17 February 1788, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; d. **15 September 1845**, Carroll Co., Ohio; bur. **Magnolia** Cemetery, Carroll Co., Ohio; m. MARGARET MILLER, 30 January 1810, Westmoreland Co.; **b. 1 March 1789, Morristown, Morris Co., New Jersey; d. 14 June 1860, Carroll Co..**
- v. ABIGAIL HAYDEN, b. 10 June 1790, **Rostraver Twp.**; d. **26 June 1870**, Belmont Co., Ohio; m. JOSEPH LINDER; b. bef. 1844; **b. abt. 1779, d. bet. 1840-1850.**
- vi. PHOEBE HAYDEN, b. 11 December 1791, **Rostraver Twp.**; d. 30 January 1821, **Belmont Co., Ohio**; m. (1) NATHAN MCGREW; m. (2) LEWIS KETCHEM; **d. bet. 1850-1860.**
- vii. JOSEPH HAYDEN, b. **November 1794, Rostraver Twp.**; d. 22 October 1821. **Rostraver Twp.**
- viii. THOMAS OSBORNE HAYDEN, b. 4 August 1796, **Rostraver Twp.**; d. 14 May **1874, Rostraver Twp.**; m. MARY HAYDEN⁹⁶ **25 January 1816, Rostraver Twp.; b. 14 August 1799 in New Jersey; d. 6 February 1874, Rostraver Twp.**
- ix. ELSIE HAYDEN, b. **15 February 1797, Rostraver Twp.**; d. 23 January 1826, **Belmont Co., Ohio**; m. WILLIAM TIPTON.

⁹⁴ Ibid.

⁹⁵ Michael S. Caldwell, "Re: King's Rangers/Hayden Information," e-mail message from msc@nyc.rr.com to author, 18 Jan 2004. Provides corrections to the descendants of Samuel Hayden.

⁹⁶ Ibid.

- x. MARY HAYDEN, b. 10 September 1803, **Rostraver Twp.**; m. ISAAC BRANT.
- xi. CAMELIA HAYDEN, b. 1804.
- xii. ELIZABETH HAYDEN, b. 10 May 1810.
- xiii. LOUISA HAYDEN, b. 11 December 1813.

Page 236

Generation No. 2

Entry for Samuel Hodson should read⁹⁷:

2. SAMUEL² HODSON (*GEORGE*¹) was born abt. 1802 in **Colwich, Staffordshire, England**. He married (1) SARAH CAPEWELL **15 May 1849 in Fradswell, Staffordshire, England**, daughter of WILLIAM CAPEWELL and ANNE BENTLEY. She was born **2 November 1828 in Fradswell, and died 6 October 1856 in Red Hill, Stone, Staffordshire**. He married (2) HANNAH CAPEWELL **28 May 1866** in Staffordshire, daughter of WILLIAM CAPEWELL and ANNE BENTLEY. She was born **2 February 1817 in Sandon, Staffordshire**.

Page 238

Entry for Arthur Hodson should read⁹⁸:

6. ARTHUR⁴ HODSON (*WILLIAM*³, *SAMUEL*², *GEORGE*¹) was born 1879 in Stone, Staffordshire, England, and died 10 April 1953 in Hilderstone, Staffordshire, England. **He is bur. at Christchurch Cemetery in Hilderstone**. He married EMILY UNKNOWN. She died 11 November 1939 in Hilderstone, Staffordshire, England. **She is bur. at Christchurch Cemetery**.

Children of ARTHUR HODSON and EMILY UNKNOWN are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁵ HODSON II.
- ii. JOHN HODSON II.
- iii. ANNE HODSON.
- iv. GEORGE HODSON II, b. 1925; d. 4 April 1935, Hilderstone, Staffordshire, England; **bur. Christchurch Cemetery, Hilderstone**.

Entry for Anne Hodson should read⁹⁹:

7. ANNE⁴ HODSON (*WILLIAM*³, *SAMUEL*², *GEORGE*¹) was born 25 June 1881 in Hilderstone, Staffordshire, England, and died 11 January 1970 in Hammersmith, London, Middlesex, England. She is bur. in Richmond, Surrey, England. She married EDWARD

⁹⁷ Brian Hodson, "Re: Family Information," e-mail message from brian@thehodsons.com to author, 15 Jan 2003. Provides corrections to and enlargement of the descendants of George Hodson.

⁹⁸ Ibid.

⁹⁹ Ibid.

JOHN HILL **9 July 1906** in Hilderstone, Staffordshire, England, son of EDWARD HILL and JANE MILWARD. He was born 11 November 1879 in Fulham, London, Middlesex, England, and died 8 December 1938 in Fulham, London, Middlesex, England.

Page 239

Entry for Kathryn Hodson should read¹⁰⁰:

12. KATHRYN⁵ HODSON (*JOHN JAMES⁴, WILLIAM³, SAMUEL², GEORGE¹*) was born 1 September 1917 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minnesota. She married ERNEST SENEAL **4 January 1941**. He was born 5 April 1918, and died **26 January 1995 in Long Beach, California**.

Page 240

Entry for Michael Hodson should read¹⁰¹:

13. MICHAEL LEO⁵ HODSON (*JOHN JAMES⁴, WILLIAM³, SAMUEL², GEORGE¹*) was born 12 April 1922 in Manhattan, New York Co., New York, and died 24 May 1998 in Port St. Lucie, St. Lucie Co., Florida. He is bur. in Central City, Somerset Co., Pennsylvania. He married GENEVIEVE VISINSKY **1 June 1947**. She was born 18 April 1924 **in Central City, Pennsylvania**.

Children of MICHAEL HODSON and GENEVIEVE VISINSKY are:

- i. MICHAEL⁶ HODSON, b. 11 November 1948; m. (1) BARBARA SPANNER; m. (2) NANCY GITTLESON, **b. 4 March 1946**.
- 27. ii. EILEEN HODSON, b. 30 April 1955, Manhattan, New York Co., New York.
- 28. iii. CAROL JEAN HODSON, b. 14 March 1957.

Entry for Raymond Hodson should read¹⁰²:

14. RAYMOND FRANCIS⁵ HODSON (*JOHN JAMES⁴, WILLIAM³, SAMUEL², GEORGE¹*) was born 23 July 1923 in Manhattan, New York Co., New York, and died 2 July 1983 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Florida. He is bur. in Raleigh, Wake Co., North Carolina. He married (1) CLARITA ASCH **12 August 1946 in Armonk, Westchester Co., New York**. She was born 12 August 1928 in Jersey City, Essex Co., New Jersey, and died on **29 May 2004 in Virginia Beach, Virginia**. He married (2) CAROL RULAND **12 December 1968**.

Children of RAYMOND HODSON and CAROL RULAND are:

- i. DENISE⁶ HODSON, **b. 1 July 1964, Ft. Leonard Wood, Missouri**; m. GREG PRONESTI **1 November 1996, Honolulu, Hawaii**.

¹⁰⁰ Ibid.

¹⁰¹ Ibid.

¹⁰² Ibid.

- ii. **RAYMOND HODSON**, b. 12 November 1969, d. abt. 19 December 2003
Chapel Hill, Orange Co., North Carolina; m. **RAMONA UNKNOWN**
1995, Burgaw, Penber Co., North Carolina.

Children of **GREG PRONESTI** and **DENISE HODSON** are:

- i. **GIOVANNI⁷ SALVATORE PRONESTI**, b. 13 February 2004, Stockton,
San Joaquin Co., California.
- ii. **SAMUEL FRANCIS PRONESTI**, b. 13 February 2004, Stockton, San
Joaquin Co., California.

Child of **RAYMOND HODSON** and **RAMONA UNKNOWN**:

- i. **RAYMOND ALEXANDER⁷ HODSON**, b. 10 December 1996.

Entry for Claire Hodson should read:

15. CLAIRE THERESA⁵ HODSON (*JOHN JAMES⁴, WILLIAM³, SAMUEL²,
GEORGE¹*) was born 19 October 1926. She married **JOHN JOSEPH DUNNE** 20
October 1951 in New York. He was born 19 August 1926.

Children of **CLAIRE HODSON** and **JOHN DUNNE** are:

- 30. i. **JENNIFER MARIE⁶ DUNNE**, b. 10 May 1956.
- 31. ii. **PAMELA CLAIRE DUNNE**, b. 10 November 1957.
- 32. iii. **JOHN GREGORY DUNNE**, b. 27 March 1960.
- 33. iv. **PHILIP JOSEPH DUNNE**, b. 7 February 1963.

Page 241

Entry for Neal Joseph Hodson should read¹⁰³:

16. NEAL JOSEPH⁵ HODSON (*JOHN JAMES⁴, WILLIAM³, SAMUEL², GEORGE¹*)
was born 29 May 1929, and died 23 July 1999 in Greensboro, North Carolina. He is bur.
at Westminster Gardens in Greensboro, North Carolina. He married **MARGARET**
MARY HEALY 24 November 1951 in Manhattan, New York. She was born **27**
January 1932.

Children of **NEAL HODSON** and **MARGARET HEALY** are:

- 34. i. **DIANE PATRICIA⁶ HODSON**, b. 7 October 1953.
- 35. ii. **ROBERT NEAL HODSON**, b. 29 January 1955.
- 36. iii. **JAMES JAY HODSON**, b. 4 May 1956.
- 37. iv. **MARGARET MARY HODSON**, b. 6 May 1959.

Entry for Frederick William Hill should read¹⁰⁴:

¹⁰³ Ibid.

¹⁰⁴ Ibid.

18. FREDERICK WILLIAM⁵ HILL (*ANNE⁴ HODSON, WILLIAM³, SAMUEL², GEORGE¹*) was born 29 April 1916 in Kensington, London, England, and died 1980. He married NORAH GEORGE 1940. She was born 1918.

Children of FREDERICK HILL and NORAH GEORGE are:

- 40. i. ALAN F.⁶ HILL, b. 1942, Fulham, London, Middlesex, England.
- ii. KEN HILL, b. 2 May 1947, **Fulham, London, Middlesex, England.**
- 41. iii. MAUREEN HILL, b. 2 May 1947, Fulham, London, Middlesex, England.
- 42. iv. GEOFFREY HILL, b. 1950, Fulham, London, Middlesex, England.

Page 242

Entry for Nancy Muriel Hill should read¹⁰⁵:

20. NANCY MURIEL⁵ HILL (*ANNE⁴ HODSON, WILLIAM³, SAMUEL², GEORGE¹*) was born 28 July 1922 in Kensington, London, England, and died 1978. She married RONALD FRANK WELCH March 1946, son of FRANK WELCH. **He was born 1916.**

Entry for Jeanette Hodson should read¹⁰⁶:

23. JEANETTE⁶ HODSON (*JOHN JAMES⁵, JOHN JAMES⁴, WILLIAM³, SAMUEL², GEORGE¹*) was born 22 December 1942 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York. She married JOSEPH ANTHONY RADOSTA 29 August 1964 **in Long Beach, Nassau Co., New York.** He was born 26 December 1938 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York.

Page 243

Entry for Mary Claire Senecal should read¹⁰⁷:

26. MARY CLAIRE⁶ SENEAL (*KATHRYN⁵ HODSON, JOHN JAMES⁴, WILLIAM³, SAMUEL², GEORGE¹*) was born 14 December 1954. She married JOHN REEVES 7 September 1974. **He was born 11 September 1944.**

Page 244

Entry for Eileen Hodson should read^{108, 109}:

27. EILEEN MARY⁶ HODSON (*MICHAEL LEO⁵, JOHN JAMES⁴, WILLIAM³, SAMUEL², GEORGE¹*) was born 30 April 1955 in Manhattan, New York Co., New York. She married ANTHONY EDWARD HIGGINS **20 July 1980.** He was born **20 June 1953 in Brooklyn, New York.**

¹⁰⁵ Ibid.

¹⁰⁶ Ibid.

¹⁰⁷ Ibid.

¹⁰⁸ Ibid.

¹⁰⁹ Eileen (Hodson) Higgins, "Re: family genealogy," e-mail message from higginse@comcast.net to author, 13 Dec 2004.

Children of EILEEN HODSON and ANTHONY HIGGINS are:

- i. **KATHRYN EILEEN⁷** HIGGINS, b. 6 September 1986.
- ii. **MICHELLE PATRICIA** HIGGINS, b. 18 November 1987.

Entry for Carol Jean Hodson should read¹¹⁰:

28. CAROL JEAN⁶ HODSON (*MICHAEL LEO⁵, JOHN JAMES⁴, WILLIAM³, SAMUEL², GEORGE¹*) was born 14 March 1957. She married **ALFRED SLANETZ** 16 June 1990 in **Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., New York**.

Entry for Brian Jay Hodson should read^{111, 112}:

29. BRIAN JAY⁶ HODSON (*RAYMOND FRANCIS⁵, JOHN JAMES⁴, WILLIAM³, SAMUEL², GEORGE¹*) was born 2 May 1947 in Manhattan, New York Co., New York. He married (1) **MARY JANE ELIZABETH BRIGGS** **17 June 1967 in Bainbridge, Maryland**. She was born 12 September 1946. He married (2) **EVELYN PATRICIA LUCAS** **29 February 1992 in Virginia Beach, Virginia**. She was born **16 November 1952** in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married (3) **CATHERINE JANE FORBES** 26 November 2000 in Norfolk, Virginia. **She was born 1 November 1956**.

Children of BRIAN HODSON and MARY BRIGGS are:

- i. **JAMES ALEXANDER⁷ HODSON**, b. 28 May 1971, Raleigh, Wake Co., North Carolina; **m. NICOLE DAVISON 30 October 2004, Clifton Forge, Alleghany Co., Virginia**.
- ii. **JOHN ANDREW HODSON**, b. 21 January 1976, Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island; **m. MONICA HOYOS**, 22 August 1998.

Entry for Jennifer Dunne should read:

30. JENNIFER MARIE⁶ DUNNE (*CLAIRE⁵ HODSON, JOHN JAMES⁴, WILLIAM³, SAMUEL², GEORGE¹*) was born 10 May 1956.

Child of JENNIFER DUNNE is:

- i. **ALLISON BRIDGET CLAIRE⁷ DUNNE**, b. 10 July 1992, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Entry for Pamela Dunne should read¹¹³:

¹¹⁰ Brian Hodson, "Re: Family Information," e-mail message from brian@thehodsons.com to author, 15 Jan 2003. Provides corrections to and enlargement of the descendants of George Hodson.

¹¹¹ Ibid.

¹¹² Brian Hodson, "Re: genealogy," e-mail message from brian@thehodsons.com to author, 15 Dec 2004.

¹¹³ Brian Hodson, "Re: Family Information," e-mail message from brian@thehodsons.com to author, 15 Jan 2003. Provides corrections to and enlargement of the descendants of George Hodson.

31. PAMELA CLAIRE⁶ DUNNE (*CLAIRE⁵ HODSON, JOHN JAMES⁴, WILLIAM³, SAMUEL², GEORGE¹*) was born 10 November 1957. She married JOHN MACVICAR 4 July 1988. **He was born in 1952.**

Child of PAMELA DUNNE and JOHN MACVICAR is:

- i. **MEGHAN CLAIRE⁷ MACVICAR**, b. 30 November 1992.

Page 245

Entry for John Dunne should read:

32. JOHN GREGORY⁶ DUNNE (*CLAIRE⁵ HODSON, JOHN JAMES⁴, WILLIAM³, SAMUEL², GEORGE¹*) was born 27 March 1960. He married LIANNE O'TOOLE 20 August 1994. **She was born in 1966.**

Entry for Philip Dunne should read:

33. PHILIP JOSEPH⁶ DUNNE (*CLAIRE⁵ HODSON, JOHN JAMES⁴, WILLIAM³, SAMUEL², GEORGE¹*) was born 7 February 1963. He married MARGARET LANE 30 July 1993. **She was born in 1966.**

Children of **PHILIP DUNNE** and MARGARET LANE are:

- i. **PHILIP JOSEPH⁷ DUNNE**, b. 11 March 1999, New York.
- ii. **MALEIGH CLAIRE DUNNE**, b. 9 September 2001, New York.
- iii. **DEIRDRE NOEL DUNNE**, b. **3 October 2003**, New York.

Entry for Diane Patricia Hodson should read¹¹⁴:

34. DIANE PATRICIA⁶ HODSON (*NEAL JOSEPH⁵, JOHN JAMES⁴, WILLIAM³, SAMUEL², GEORGE¹*) was born 7 October 1953. She married **SIARASH MAHALATI** 12 August 1978 **in Greensboro, Guilford Co., North Carolina.**

Entry for Robert Neal Hodson should read¹¹⁵:

35. ROBERT NEAL⁶ HODSON (*NEAL JOSEPH⁵, JOHN JAMES⁴, WILLIAM³, SAMUEL², GEORGE¹*) was born 29 January 1955. He married **CHRISTIE HAMMER** abt. 1975. **She died 10 November 2004 and is bur. in Asheboro, Randolph Co. North Carolina.**

Children of ROBERT HODSON and CHRISTIE HAMMER are:

- i. **LINDSAY MICHELLE⁷ HODSON**, b. 21 February 1979.
- ii. **ERIN LEIGH HODSON**, b. 13 April 1980.
- iii. **NEAL ROBERT HODSON**, b. 24 September 1985.
- iv. **LEO HODSON**, b. 22 January 1987.

¹¹⁴ Ibid.

¹¹⁵ Ibid.

Entry for James J. Hodson should read^{116, 117}:

36. JAMES JAY⁶ HODSON (*NEAL JOSEPH⁵, JOHN JAMES⁴, WILLIAM³, SAMUEL², GEORGE¹*) was born 4 May 1956. He married **APRIL MARY CUVA**. **She was born in 1959.**

Children of JAMES HODSON and APRIL CUVA are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER JAMES⁷ HODSON, b. 8 October 1983.
- ii. NICHOLAS JOSEPH HODSON, b. 20 October 1986.
- iii. JAMISON FREDERICK HODSON, b. **28 February 1989.**

Page 246

Entry for Margaret Mary Hodson should read¹¹⁸:

37. MARGARET MARY⁶ HODSON (*NEAL JOSEPH⁵, JOHN JAMES⁴, WILLIAM³, SAMUEL², GEORGE¹*) was born 6 May 1959. She married **ROBERT STANLEY MATOON 21 September 1985. He was born 28 April 1958.**

Page 247

Entry for Geoffrey Hill should read¹¹⁹:

42. GEOFFREY⁶ HILL (*FREDERICK WILLIAM⁵, ANNE⁴ HODSON, WILLIAM³, SAMUEL², GEORGE¹*) was born 1950 in Fulham, London, Middlesex, England. He married **BRENDA UNKNOWN.**

Children of GEOFFREY HILL and BRENDA UNKNOWN are:

- i. SIMONE⁷ HILL.
- ii. **LOUISA HILL.**

Entry for Margaret Eve Hookham should read¹²⁰:

45. MARGARET EVE⁶ HOOKHAM (*IVY BEATRICE⁵ HILL, ANNE⁴ HODSON, WILLIAM³, SAMUEL², GEORGE¹*) was born 12 October 1956 in Dartford, Kent, England. She married **PETER DONALD FOLK.**

Children of MARGARET HOOKHAM and PETER **FOLK** are:

- i. **ANDREW JAMES⁷ FOLK**, b. 12 April 1983.

¹¹⁶ Ibid.

¹¹⁷ Jim Hodson, "Re: family genealogy," e-mail message from JHODSON@PhelpsD.com to author, 14 Dec 2004.

¹¹⁸ Brian Hodson, "Re: Family Information," e-mail message from brian@thehodsons.com to author, 15 Jan 2003. Provides corrections to and enlargement of the descendants of George Hodson.

¹¹⁹ Ibid.

¹²⁰ Diana Palayan, "Hello from Downunder," e-mail message from palayan@bigpond.com.au to author, 7 Feb 2004.

- ii. TIMOTHY WILLIAM **FOLK**, b. 23 March 1987.
- iii. PETER EDWARD **FOLK**, b. 26 October 1989.

Page 249

Entry for Angela Helen Lightburn should read:

Children of ANGELA LIGHTBURN and THOMAS BARBIERI are:

- i. JACQUELINE ELIZABETH⁸ BARBIERI, b. 11 June 2001, Summit, Union Co., New Jersey.
- ii. **JAKE ORION BARBIERI, b. 28 June 2004, Summit, Union Co., New Jersey.**

Entry for John Martin Radosta should read:

54. JOHN MARTIN⁷ RADOSTA (*JEANETTE⁶ HODSON, JOHN JAMES⁵, JOHN JAMES⁴, WILLIAM³, SAMUEL², GEORGE¹*) was born 6 September 1965 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York. He married NANCY FISHER 16 May 1987 in Hazleton, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania. **She was born in 1964.**

Entry for Paul Eugene Radosta should read:

55. PAUL EUGENE⁷ RADOSTA (*JEANETTE⁶ HODSON, JOHN JAMES⁵, JOHN JAMES⁴, WILLIAM³, SAMUEL², GEORGE¹*) was born 14 May 1968 in Glens Falls, New York. He married SUSAN WEIDELIE 12 July 1997 in New Providence, Union Co., New Jersey. **She was born in 1969.**

Children of PAUL RADOSTA and SUSAN WEIDELIE are:

- i. DANIELLE BECK⁸ RADOSTA, b. 8 July 1998, Summit, Union Co., New Jersey.
- ii. JACOB JOSEPH RADOSTA, b. 16 June 2000, New Jersey.
- iii. **EMILY GRACE RADOSTA, b. 14 April 2004, New Jersey.**

Entry for Peter Anthony Radosta should read:

56. PETER ANTHONY⁷ RADOSTA (*JEANETTE⁶ HODSON, JOHN JAMES⁵, JOHN JAMES⁴, WILLIAM³, SAMUEL², GEORGE¹*) was born 8 April 1971 in Glens Falls, New York. He married ANA RIVERA DE CARBONELL 24 August 1996 in Puerto Rico. **She was born in 1971.**

Page 250

Entry for Bradley Senecal should read¹²¹:

¹²¹ Brian Hodson, "Re: Family Information," e-mail message from brian@thehodsons.com to author, 15 Jan 2003. Provides corrections to and enlargement of the descendants of George Hodson.

58. BRADLEY⁷ SENEAL (*BRADLEY⁶, KATHRYN⁵ HODSON, JOHN JAMES⁴, WILLIAM³, SAMUEL², GEORGE¹*) was born 23 February 1973. **He married KRISTIE CLEMENTS.**

Child of BRADLEY SENEAL and KRISTIE CLEMENTS is:

- i. KAY LYNN ANN⁸ SENEAL, b. 10 November 1994.

Entry for Tina Reeves should read:

Children of TINA REEVES and ERIC VANEK are:

- i. MARY CATHERINE⁸ VANEK, b. 6 April 2001, New York.
- ii. **ERIC VANEK, b. 26 August 2002, New York.**
- iii. **ELIZABETH HELEN VANEK, b. 10 December 2004, New York.**

Entry for Roland Hill should read¹²²:

60. ROLAND⁷ HILL (*PETER JOHN⁶, EDWARD JOHN⁵, ANNE⁴ HODSON, WILLIAM³, SAMUEL², GEORGE¹*)

Child of ROLAND HILL is:

- i. OLIVER EDWARD⁸ HILL, **b. 1 May 2000.**

Page 267

Entry for Rev. Stafford Lightbourne should read¹²³:

Child of STAFFORD LIGHTBOURNE and HANNAH SWIFT is:

- 51. i. WILLOUGHBY¹⁸ **LIGHTBURNE**, d. 1803.

Page 269

Entry for Willoughby Lightbourne should read¹²⁴:

51. WILLOUGHBY¹⁸ **LIGHTBURNE** (*STAFFORD¹⁷, WILLIAM¹⁶, STAFFORD¹⁵ LEYBOURNE, WILLIAM¹⁴, JOHN¹³ LIGHTBOURNE, EDWARD¹², THOMAS¹¹, FULKE¹⁰ LEYBOURNE, SYMOND⁹ LEYBURN, ROGER DE⁸, ROGER DE⁷, ROBERT DE⁶, PHILIP DE⁵ LEIBURN, ROBERT⁴ LEYBURN, ODO³, UCTRED², WILMARC¹*) died 1803. He married MARY ROBBINS. She died 1782.

Children of WILLOUGHBY **LIGHTBURNE** and MARY ROBBINS are:

- 62. i. DEBORAH¹⁹ LIGHTBOURNE, d. 1834.

¹²² Ibid.

¹²³ Ron Lightbourn, "Lord Mayor of Dublin, William or Willoughby Lightburne," e-mail message from rlight@coralwave.com to author, 4 Mar 2003. Attached letter from the Dublin City Archives names William or Willoughby **Lightburne** as Lord Mayor of Dublin in 1773-74.

¹²⁴ Ibid.

- ii. HARCOURT LIGHTBOURNE, b. 1772; m. ABIGAIL RIBSTON.
- 63. iii. JOSEPH LIGHTBOURNE, b. 1778; d. 1851, Ireland.

Page 283

Entry for Capt. Samuel Stiles Lightbourn should read¹²⁵:

Children of SAMUEL LIGHTBOURN and MARY PINDER are:

- i. CAROLINE²¹ LIGHTBOURN, m. GEORGE WALKER OUTTEN, 24 January 1833, Savannah, Georgia.
- 104. ii. CATHERINE **FRANCES MARY** LIGHTBOURN, b. 1794, Charleston, Charleston Co., South Carolina.
- 105. iii. EDWARD STILES LIGHTBOURN, b. bef. 16 December 1804, Bermuda.
- 106. iv. OPHELIA C. LIGHTBOURN, b. abt. 1807; d. 20 May 1854.
- 107. v. JOHN HENRY LIGHTBOURN, b. abt. January 1812, Georgia; d. 5 October 1860.
- 108. vi. EMELINE A. LIGHTBOURN, b. 1815, Savannah, Georgia; d. 14 April 1849, Savannah, Georgia.
- vii. ELIZA BAILEY LIGHTBOURN, b. 30 May 1817, Savannah, Georgia; d. 18 June 1819, Savannah, Georgia.

Page 288

Entry for Catherine F. M. Lightbourn should read¹²⁶:

104. CATHERINE FRANCES MARY²¹ LIGHTBOURN (SAMUEL STILES²⁰, JOSEPH¹⁹, JOSEPH¹⁸, JOSEPH¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶ LEYBOURNE, JOHN¹⁵, WILLIAM¹⁴, JOHN¹³ LIGHTBOURNE, EDWARD¹², THOMAS¹¹, FULKE¹⁰ LEYBOURNE, SYMOND⁹ LEYBURN, ROGER DE⁸, ROGER DE⁷, ROBERT DE⁶, PHILIP DE⁵ LEIBURN, ROBERT⁴ LEYBURN, ODO³, UCTRED², WILMARC¹) was born 1794 in Charleston, Charleston Co., South Carolina, **and died 30 January 1863**. She married JOHN CONRAD BELL 25 May 1822 in Savannah, Georgia. He was born abt. 1804 in South Carolina.

Page 293

Entry for James Paul Lightbourn should read^{127, 128}:

¹²⁵ James Paul Lightbourn entry, *International Genealogical Index [IGI]* (Salt Lake City: Family History Library, 2000), data downloaded 24 Jan 2004.

¹²⁶ Ibid.

¹²⁷ Carla Bedgood, "Re: Fw: Lightbourn(e) Genealogy," e-mail message from bedgood@aol.com to author, 2 Mar 2003.

¹²⁸ James Paul Lightbourn entry, *International Genealogical Index [IGI]* (Salt Lake City: Family History Library, 2000), data downloaded 24 Jan 2004.

Children of JAMES LIGHTBOURN and ELVIRA KELLY are:

- i. **UNKNOWN²³ LIGHTBOURN**, b. **28 November 1855, Key West, Monroe Co., Florida.**
- ii. EUPHEMIA CORNELIA LIGHTBOURN, b. 9 May 1857, Key West, Monroe Co., Florida; d. 27 October 1858, Key West, Monroe Co., Florida; bur. Key west.
143. iii. WALTER SAYERS LIGHTBOURN, b. 3 October 1861, Key West, Monroe Co., Florida; d. 10 August 1906, Isle of Pines, Cuba.
- iv. ROBERT AUGUSTUS LIGHTBOURN, b. 24 January 1865, Key West, Monroe Co., Florida; d. 7 May 1865, Key West, Monroe Co., Florida; bur. Key West.
144. v. IDA EUPHEMIA LIGHTBOURN, b. 10 December 1869, Galveston, Chambers Co., Florida; d. 21 August 1906, Key West, Monroe Co., Florida.
- vi. **ELVIRA FRANCES LIGHTBOURN, b. 21 August 1872, Key West, Monroe Co., Florida; d. 30 January 1873.**
- vi. **OCTAVIA FRANCES LIGHTBOURN, b. 3 May 1875, Key West, Monroe Co., Florida; d. 10 February 1961; m. BRAXTON BRAGG LOWE 6 August 1891, Key West, Monroe Co., Florida.**

Page 295

Entry for Paul Lightbourn should read:

Children of PAUL LIGHTBOURN and REBECCA JOHNSON are:

- i. CHARLES²³ LIGHTBOURN, b. bef. 1847; d. St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minnesota; m. **MARY ALDAY; b. 6 July 1854**; d. 21 January 1929, Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas; bur. Nassau.
- ii. REBECCA MARY LIGHTBOURN, b. 11 June 1847; d. November 1936, England; m. REV. JAMES HORNE DARRELL, 21 February 1866; b. 23 June 1835; d. 30 November 1905.

Page 299

Entry for Rev. Francis John Roach Lightbourn should read:

Children of FRANCIS LIGHTBOURN and MADELINE CAMERON are:

- i. MADELINE ESTELLE LIGHTBOURN.
180. ii. HAMMOND FRASER CAMERON LIGHTBOURN, b. 27 May 1861, Warwick Parish, Bermuda; d. 1924.
- iii. ELIZA MARY EVELINA LIGHTBOURN, b. 22 August 1863, Warwick Parish, Bermuda.
- iv. REV. JOHN SMITH LIGHTBOURN, b. 1866; d. 1924; m. MINNIE KLOMAN, 14 November 1894, Warrenton, Faquier Co., Virginia.

Page 305

Entry for Walter Sayers Lightbourn should read¹²⁹:

Children of WALTER SAYERS LIGHTBOURN are:

- i. **WILLIAM BURNELL²⁴ LIGHTBOURN, b. 10 April 1892, Key West, Monroe Co., Florida.**
192. ii. WALTER JAMES LIGHTBOURN, b. 13 October 1882, Key West, Monroe Co., Florida; d. 30 June 1916, Key West, Monroe Co., Florida.
193. iii. ALICE LURLENE LIGHTBOURN, b. 16 February 1885, Key West, Monroe Co., Florida; d. 21 August 1946, Miami, Dade Co., Florida.
194. iv. FLORELLE FREDERICA LIGHTBOURN, b. 1 October 1887, Key West, Monroe Co., Florida; d. 9 November 1963, El Paso, El Paso Co., Texas.
195. v. ZUMA PILAR LIGHTBOURN, b. 20 October 1889, Key West, Monroe Co., Florida; d. 14 May 1956, Lantana, Palm Beach Co., Florida.
196. vi. LORAIN VIVIAN LIGHTBOURN, b. 25 March 1894, Key West, Monroe Co., Florida; d. 21 May 1936.
197. vii. CLEORA LIGHTBOURN, b. 15 December 1897, Key West, Monroe Co., Florida; d. 22 February 1967, Key West, Monroe Co., Florida.

Entry for Ida Euphemia Lightbourn should read^{130, 131}:

144. IDA EUPHEMIA²³ LIGHTBOURN (*JAMES PAUL²², JOSEPH GOODWIN²¹, PAUL²⁰, JOSEPH¹⁹, JOSEPH¹⁸, JOSEPH¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶ LEYBOURNE, JOHN¹⁵, WILLIAM¹⁴, JOHN¹³ LIGHTBOURNE, EDWARD¹², THOMAS¹¹, FULKE¹⁰, LEYBOURNE, SYMOND⁹ LEYBURN, ROGER DE⁸, ROGER DE⁷, ROBERT DE⁶, PHILIP DE⁵ LEIBURN, ROBERT⁴ LEYBURN, ODO³, UCTRED², WILMARC¹*) was born 10 December 1869 in Galveston, Chambers Co., **Texas**, and died 21 August 1906 in Key West, Monroe Co., Florida. She is bur. in Key West. She married JOHN FRANK CURRY 22 December 1884 in Key West, Monroe Co., Florida. He was born 25 March 1857 in Key West, Monroe Co., Florida, and died 18 March 1913 in Key West, Monroe Co., Florida. He is bur. in Key West.

Children of IDA LIGHTBOURN and JOHN CURRY are:

198. i. NELLIE CORINNE²⁴ CURRY, b. 27 March 1886, Key West, Monroe Co., Florida; d. 19 July 1961, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Florida.
- ii. **ULRIC LIGHTBOURN CURRY, b. 16 April 1886, Key West, Monroe Co., Florida; d. 18 December 1970.**
- iii. **BERYL FRANK CURRY, b. 2 March 1888, Key West, Monroe Co., Florida; d. 11 December 1955.**
- iv. **ULRIC BERNARD CURRY, b. 2 March 1893, Key West, Monroe Co., Florida; d. 6 February 1896.**

¹²⁹ Carla Bedgood, "Re: Fw: Lightbourn(e) Genealogy," e-mail message from bedgood@aol.com to author, 2 Mar 2003.

¹³⁰ Ibid.

¹³¹ Ida Euphemia Lightbourn entry, *International Genealogical Index [IGI]* (Salt Lake City: Family History Library, 2000), data downloaded 24 Jan 2004.

- v. **ZELDA NAOMI CURRY**, b. 28 December 1894, Key West, Monroe Co., Florida; d. 5 January 1900.
- vi. **WILLIE J. ALLAIRE CURRY**, b. 19 May 1901, Key west, Monroe Co., Florida; d. 21 May 1902.
- vii. **YULAH ERLAMOND CURRY**, b. 29 April 1903, Key West, Monroe Co., Florida; d. 26 May 1903.
- viii. **CARL BURNELL CURRY**, b. 3 October 1904, Key West, Monroe Co., Florida; d. 1 June 1976.
- ix. **IRA VENDOLINE CURRY**, b. 19 August 1906, Key West, Monroe Co., Florida; d. 19 August 1906.

Page 318

Delete entry for Edith Francis Evelina Lightbourn

Page 321

Entry for Alexander Harvey Lightbourn:

Delete Marion Chawner Lightbourn as second child.

Entry for Francis Joseph Lightborn should read¹³²:

Children of FRANCIS JOSEPH LIGHTBOURN are:

- i. **WILLIAM²⁴ LIGHTBOURN**.
- ii. **VIOLET LIGHTBOURN**.
- 263. iii. **REV. GILBERT ORD LIGHTBOURN**, b. 13 March 1894, Toronto, Ontario, Canada; d. 15 September 1985, Barrie, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. **REV. FRANCIS GWYNNE LIGHTBOURN**, b. 7 December 1896, Toronto, Ontario, Canada; d. 30 November 1976, London, Ontario, Canada; bur. Stratford, Ontario, Canada; **m. MARION UNKNOWN**.
- v. **ARTHUR WILLIAM LIGHTBOURN**, b. 27 May 1902, Toronto, Ontario, Canada; d. 30 May 1928, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
- vi. **MABEL D. LIGHTBOURN**, b. abt. 1904; m. **WARREN BALDWIN**.
- 264. vii. **MARGUERITE S. LIGHTBOURN**, b. abt. 1906.

Children of FRANCIS LIGHTBOURN and MARION UNKNOWN are:

- i. **NAOMI²⁵ LIGHTBOURN**.
- ii. **CHRISTOPHER LIGHTBOURN**.
- iii. **FRANCES MARION LIGHTBOURN**, b. 1926; d. 4 October 2000, Owen Sound, Ontario, Canada; m. **REV. JOHN GORDON ROWE**, b. 15 July 1925, Vancouver, Clark Co., Washington; d. 21 May 2001, Owen Sound, Ontario, Canada.

Children of FRANCES LIGHTBOURN and JOHN ROWE are:

¹³² Vivien Martin, "Lightbourn," e-mail message from vjom@rogers.com to author, 29 Feb 2004.

- i. **DAVID²⁶ ROWE.**
- ii. **MARY ROWE.**
- iii. **KATHERINE ROWE.**

Page 324

Entry for Walter James Lightbourn should read¹³³:

Children of WALTER LIGHTBOURN and NELLIE MOSS are:

- 269. i. FLORIDA ALMA²⁵ LIGHTBOURN, **b. 15 November 1905, Key West, Monroe Co., Florida.**
- 270. ii. WALTER SAYERS LIGHTBOURN, b. 25 August 1907, Key West, Monroe Co., Florida.
- 271. iii. ALICE MARY LIGHTBOURN, b. 12 May 1909, Key West, Monroe Co., Florida.
- 272. iv. KATHRYN ELIZABETH LIGHTBOURN, b. 22 April 1915, El Paso, El Paso Co., Texas.

Page 325

Entry for Zuma Pilar Lightbourn should read¹³⁴:

195. ZUMA PILAR²⁴ LIGHTBOURN (WALTER SAYERS²³, JAMES PAUL²², JOSEPH GOODWIN²¹, PAUL²⁰, JOSEPH¹⁹, JOSEPH¹⁸, JOSEPH¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶ LEYBOURNE, JOHN¹⁵, WILLIAM¹⁴, JOHN¹³ LIGHTBOURNE, EDWARD¹², THOMAS¹¹, FULKE¹⁰ LEYBOURNE, SYMOND⁹ LEYBURN, ROGER DE⁸, ROGER DE⁷, ROBERT DE⁶, PHILIP DE⁵ LEIBURN, ROBERT⁴ LEYBURN, ODO³, UCTRED², WILMARC¹) was born 20 October 1889 in Key West, Monroe Co., Florida, and died 14 May 1956 in Lantana, Palm Beach Co., Florida. She is bur. in Key West, Florida. She married (1) JAMES FORT abt. 1909. She married (2) JAMES W. GIBB **5 May 1915 in Manhattan, New York.** He was born 17 May 1885 in Susquehanna, Susquehanna Co., Pennsylvania, and died 12 January 1963 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe Co., New Mexico. She married (3) CRAIG FISHER 1930 in Clayton, Rabun Co., Georgia. He was born 1892 in Washington, and died 1971 in Clayton, Rabun Co., Georgia.

Page 326

Entry for Nellie Corinne Curry should read^{135, 136}:

Children of NELLIE CURRY and JOHN CURRY are:

¹³³ Carla Bedgood, "Re: Fw: Lightbourn(e) Genealogy," e-mail message from bedgood@aol.com to author, 2 Mar 2003.

¹³⁴ Ibid.

¹³⁵ Ibid.

¹³⁶ Ibid.

- i. ELLIS REXWOOD²⁵ CURRY, b. 27 March 1905, Key West, Monroe Co., Florida; d. 25 October 1963, Jacksonville, Duval Co., Florida; m. LELA MARY WELCH.
- 280. ii. IDA EMMA CURRY, b. 7 December 1907, Key West, Monroe Co., Florida; d. 1 June 1997, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Florida.
- iii. ROSE MARY LOIS CURRY, b. 1 December 1911; d. 30 May 1995; m. HILTON ANTHONY ROBERTS.
- iv. SAMUEL FRANKLIN CURRY, b. 1 August 1913; d. 24 January 1988; m. VIOLA MAE LORRAINE POWNELL.
- v. JOHN LOUIS CURRY, b. 13 December 1915; m. (1) GLADYS ARLEIGH; m. (2) CORA JEAN DAMRON; m. (3) FRANCES JEAN KING; m. (4) (Mrs.) CECIL JACQUELINE HERRING.
- vi. DOROTHY NEIL CURRY, b. 22 January 1919; d. 15 March 1995; m. (1) JOSEPH ESPINA BALBIN; m. (2) LESTER ELLSWORTH WHITE.
- vii. CARL BENJAMIN CURRY, b. 21 July 1923; d. 24 September 1995; m. (1) MARY THERESA DIAZ; m. (2) ISABEL ALONZA; m. (3) BETTY SIMMONS; m. (4) LELA MARY WELCH aft. 25 October 1963.
- viii. PATRICIA LOUISE CURRY, b. 28 November 1926; m. (1) JOSEPH HAROLD CAREY JR., m. (2) ROBERT EVANS FUSSELL; m. (3) LIONEL BRYAN CHISHOLM.

Page 336

Entry for Emilie Caroline Lightbourn should read¹³⁷:

226. EMILIE CAROLINE²⁴ LIGHTBOURN (*JAMES THOMAS²³, HENRY CLEMENT²², BENJAMIN²¹, BENJAMIN STILES²⁰, JOSEPH¹⁹, JOSEPH¹⁸, JOSEPH¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶ LEYBOURNE, JOHN¹⁵, WILLIAM¹⁴, JOHN¹³ LIGHTBOURN, EDWARD¹², THOMAS¹¹, FULKE¹⁰ LEYBOURNE, SYMOND⁹ LEYBURN, ROGER DE⁸, ROGER DE⁷, ROBERT DE⁶, PHILIP DE⁵ LEIBURN, ROBERT⁴ LEYBURN, ODO³, UCTRED², WILMARC¹*) was born **27 May 1899** in Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas, and died **June 1991** in Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas. She is bur. in Nassau. She married BENJAMIN PERCIVAL MALONE **22 January 1920**. He was born **20 August 20 1895** in Hope Town, Abaco, Bahamas, and died **4 November 1994** in Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas.

Children of EMILIE LIGHTBOURN and BENJAMIN MALONE are:

- i. KENNETH WINSTON²⁵ MALONE, m. JEAN LORIG.
- 306. ii. JEAN CAROLINE MALONE, b. **3 September 1922**.
- 307. iii. HARCOURT PERCIVAL MALONE, b. **abt. 1925**, Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas.
- 308. iv. ANNE CONSTANCE MARIE MALONE, b. **17 May 1940**.

Child of KENNETH MALONE and JEAN LORIG is:

¹³⁷ Letter from Anne (Malone) Craig to author dated 13 February 2004.

i. STEPHEN²⁶ MALONE, m. HELENE UNKNOWN.

Page 344

Entry for Walton Lightbourn should read¹³⁸:

Children of WALTON LIGHTBOURN and AUDREY KEMP are:

- i. JENNIFER²⁵ LIGHTBOURN, m. UNKNOWN PARLIAN.
- 348. ii. IVA LIGHTBOURN, b. Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas.
- iii. ALBERT LIGHTBOURN, b. Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas; m. LOIS UNKNOWN; b. USA.
- 349. iv. LENNIS SALATHIEL LIGHTBOURN, b. 1911, Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas; d. 27 April 1990, Guayaquil, Ecuador.
- v. IRIS ALETHIA LIGHTBOURN, b. 1912, Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas; d. 13 January 1990, Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas; bur. Nassau; m. BJOM TORNEBLADH; b. Sweden.
- 350. vi. PAUL HUDSON LIGHTBOURN, b. **3 February 1918**, Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas; **d. 2 February 2004, Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas.**
- vii. GRACE LIGHTBOURN, b. abt. 1920, Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas; m. UNKNOWN CARLSON.

Page 347

Entry for Edith Evelina Lightbourn should read:

259. EDITH EVELINA²⁴ LIGHTBOURN (*HAMMOND FRASER CAMERON*²³, *FRANCIS JOHN ROACH*²², *JOSEPH FRASER*²¹, *FRANCIS STILES*²⁰, *JOSEPH*¹⁹, *JOSEPH*¹⁸, *JOSEPH*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶ LEYBOURNE, *JOHN*¹⁵, *WILLIAM*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³ LIGHTBOURNE, *EDWARD*¹², *THOMAS*¹¹, *FULKE*¹⁰ LEYBOURNE, *SYMOND*⁹ LEYBURN, *ROGER DE*⁸, *ROGER DE*⁷, *ROBERT DE*⁶, *PHILIP DE*⁵ LEIBURN, *ROBERT*⁴ LEYBURN, *ODO*³, *UCTRED*², *WILMARC*¹) was born abt. 1914. She married THATCHER MOGOUN ADAMS 15 January 1942 in Pembroke Parish, Bermuda, son of HENRY COOLIDGE ADAMS. **He was born abt. 1920, and died abt. February 2001 in Bermuda.**

Page 351

Entry for Florida Alma Lightbourn should read¹³⁹:

269. FLORIDA ALMA²⁵ LIGHTBOURN (*WALTER JAMES*²⁴, *WALTER SAYERS*²³, *JAMES PAUL*²², *JOSEPH GOODWIN*²¹, *PAUL*²⁰, *JOSEPH*¹⁹, *JOSEPH*¹⁸, *JOSEPH*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶ LEYBOURNE, *JOHN*¹⁵, *WILLIAM*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³ LIGHTBOURNE, *EDWARD*¹²,

¹³⁸Ron Lightbourn, "Re: PRO Visit," e-mail message from rlight@coralwave.com to author, 1 Mar 2004.

¹³⁹Carla Bedgood, "Re: Fw: Lightbourn(e) Genealogy," e-mail message from bedgood@aol.com to author, 2 Mar 2003.

THOMAS¹¹, FULKE¹⁰ LEYBOURNE, SYMOND⁹ LEYBURN, ROGER DE⁸, ROGER DE⁷, ROBERT DE⁶, PHILIP DE⁵ LEIBURN, ROBERT⁴ LEYBURN, ODO³, UCTRED², WILMARC¹) was born 15 November 1905 in Key West, Monroe Co., Florida. She married GEORGE W. EVANS.

Entry for Alice Mary Lightbourn should read¹⁴⁰:

271. ALICE MARY²⁵ LIGHTBOURN (WALTER JAMES²⁴, WALTER SAYERS²³, JAMES PAUL²², JOSEPH GOODWIN²¹, PAUL²⁰, JOSEPH¹⁹, JOSEPH¹⁸, JOSEPH¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶ LEYBOURNE, JOHN¹⁵, WILLIAM¹⁴, JOHN¹³ LIGHTBOURN, EDWARD¹², THOMAS¹¹, FULKE¹⁰ LEYBOURNE, SYMOND⁹ LEYBURN, ROGER DE⁸, ROGER DE⁷, ROBERT DE⁶, PHILIP DE⁵ LEIBURN, ROBERT⁴ LEYBURN, ODO³, UCTRED², WILMARC¹) was born 12 May 1909 in Key West, Monroe Co., Florida. She married FRED CARBONELL. He was born 31 July 1908 in Key West, Monroe Co., Florida, and died 15 January 1996.

Page 352

Entry for Charles Lofton Curry should read¹⁴¹:

274. CHARLES LOFTON²⁵ CURRY (ALICE LURLENE²⁴ LIGHTBOURN, WALTER SAYERS²³, JAMES PAUL²², JOSEPH GOODWIN²¹, PAUL²⁰, JOSEPH¹⁹, JOSEPH¹⁸, JOSEPH¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶ LEYBOURNE, JOHN¹⁵, WILLIAM¹⁴, JOHN¹³ LIGHTBOURN, EDWARD¹², THOMAS¹¹, FULKE¹⁰ LEYBOURNE, SYMOND⁹ LEYBURN, ROGER DE⁸, ROGER DE⁷, ROBERT DE⁶, PHILIP DE⁵ LEIBURN, ROBERT⁴ LEYBURN, ODO³, UCTRED², WILMARC¹) was born 13 December 1910 in Key West, Monroe Co., Florida. He married BILLIE UNKNOWN.

Children of CHARLES LOFTON CURRY and BILLIE UNKNOWN are:

- i. ELLEN LOFTON²⁶ CURRY.
- ii. MARY ANN CURRY.

Page 353

Entry for Florida Marian Brown should read¹⁴²:

Children of FLORIDA BROWN and BRICE SCHULLER are:

- i. RICHARD STANLEY²⁶ SCHULLER, b. 13 February 1932, El Paso, El Paso Co., Texas.
- ii. FLORIDA LORAIN SCHULLER, b. 17 July 1936, El Paso, El Paso Co., Texas; m. JOHN ETZGIN.
- iii. SANDRA LEA SCHULLER, b. 31 May 1939, El Paso, El Paso Co., Texas; m. GEORGE BARRON.

¹⁴⁰ Ibid.

¹⁴¹ Ibid.

¹⁴² Ibid.

- iv. JEAN FREDERICA SCHULLER, b. 17 December 1942, El Paso, El Paso Co., Texas; m. C. EDWARD JAEGGARS.

Page 354

Entry for Ida Emma Curry should read¹⁴³:

280. IDA EMMA²⁵ CURRY (*NELLIE CORINNE²⁴, IDA EUPHEMIA²³ LIGHTBOURN, JAMES PAUL²², JOSEPH GOODWIN²¹, PAUL²⁰, JOSEPH¹⁹, JOSEPH¹⁸, JOSEPH¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶ LEYBOURNE, JOHN¹⁵, WILLIAM¹⁴, JOHN¹³ LIGHTBOURNE, EDWARD¹², THOMAS¹¹, FULKE¹⁰ LEYBOURNE, SYMOND⁹ LEYBURN, ROGER DE⁸, ROGER DE⁷, ROBERT DE⁶, PHILIP DE⁵ LEIBURN, ROBERT⁴ LEYBURN, ODO³, UCTRED², WILMARC¹*) was born 7 December 1907 in Key West, Monroe Co., Florida, **and died 1 June 1997 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Florida.** She married KERMIT SAMUEL CLEARE. He was born 28 May 1906, **and died 20 January 1998 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Florida.**

Page 360

Entry for Ronald George Lightbourn should read¹⁴⁴:

Children of RONALD LIGHTBOURN and JOAN BETHEL are:

- i. JULIE ALISON²⁶ LIGHTBOURN, b. 13 October 1959, Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas; **m. JAMES MACKENZIE BLACK JR., 27 April 2002, Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas; b. 15 July 1955, Richmond, Virginia.**
393. ii. JOHN BETHEL LIGHTBOURN, b. 8 March 1963, Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas.

Page 364

Entry for Jean Caroline Malone should read¹⁴⁵:

306. JEAN CAROLINE²⁵ MALONE (*EMILIE CAROLINE²⁴ LIGHTBOURN, JAMES THOMAS²³, HENRY CLEMENT²², BENJAMIN²¹, BENJAMIN STILES²⁰, JOSEPH¹⁹, JOSEPH¹⁸, JOSEPH¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶ LEYBOURNE, JOHN¹⁵, WILLIAM¹⁴, JOHN¹³ LIGHTBOURNE, EDWARD¹², THOMAS¹¹, FULKE¹⁰ LEYBOURNE, SYMOND⁹ LEYBURN, ROGER DE⁸, ROGER DE⁷, ROBERT DE⁶, PHILIP DE⁵ LEIBURN, ROBERT⁴ LEYBURN, ODO³, UCTRED², WILMARC¹*) **was born 3 September 1922.**

¹⁴³ Ibid.

¹⁴⁴ Ron Lightbourn, "Fw: New Son-in-Law," e-mail message from rlight@coralwave.com to author, 2 Feb 2003.

¹⁴⁵ Letter from Anne (Malone) Craig to author dated 13 Feb 2004.

She married BRIAN BRIDGELAND THOMAS **April 1944**. He was born abt. 1918 in **Wales, and died 28 December 2003 in Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas.**

Child of JEAN MALONE and BRIAN THOMAS is:

- i. BRIAN GODFREY²⁶ THOMAS, b. **6 September 1948**; m. VICTORIA LEIGH RIEHN.

Entry for Anne Constance Marie Malone should read¹⁴⁶:

308. ANNE CONSTANCE MARIE²⁵ MALONE (*EMILIE CAROLINE*²⁴ *LIGHTBOURN, JAMES THOMAS*²³, *HENRY CLEMENT*²², *BENJAMIN*²¹, *BENJAMIN STILES*²⁰, *JOSEPH*¹⁹, *JOSEPH*¹⁸, *JOSEPH*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶ *LEYBOURNE, JOHN*¹⁵, *WILLIAM*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³ *LIGHTBOURNE, EDWARD*¹², *THOMAS*¹¹, *FULKE*¹⁰ *LEYBOURNE, SYMOND*⁹ *LEYBURN, ROGER DE*⁸, *ROGER DE*⁷, *ROBERT DE*⁶, *PHILIP DE*⁵ *LEIBURN, ROBERT*⁴ *LEYBURN, ODO*³, *UCTRED*², *WILMARC*¹) was born **17 May 1940**. She married IAN COCHRAN CRAIG **November 1963**. He was born in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland, and died **7 December 1997 in Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas.**

Children of ANNE MALONE and IAN CRAIG are:

- i. COLIN JOHN MALONE²⁶ CRAIG, b. **27 August 1965**.
- ii. CATHERINE ELIZABETH EMILIE CRAIG, b. **3 October 1974**; m. MICHAEL SHANE DAVIS **27 May 2002**.
- iii. NEIL ALAN CRAIG, b. **19 June 1967**.

Child of CATHERINE CRAIG and MICHAEL DAVIS is:

- i. CALEB JOHN CRAIG²⁷ DAVIS, b. **26 October 2003**.

Page 378

Entry for Paul Hudson Lightburn should read¹⁴⁷:

350. PAUL HUDSON²⁵ LIGHTBOURN (*WALTON*²⁴, *WILLIAM EDMUND*²³, *CHARLES WILLIAM*²², *BENJAMIN*²¹, *BENJAMIN STILES*²⁰, *JOSEPH*¹⁹, *JOSEPH*¹⁸, *JOSEPH*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶ *LEYBOURNE, JOHN*¹⁵, *WILLIAM*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³ *LIGHTBOURNE, EDWARD*¹², *THOMAS*¹¹, *FULKE*¹⁰ *LEYBOURNE, SYMOND*⁹ *LEYBURN, ROGER DE*⁸, *ROGER DE*⁷, *ROBERT DE*⁶, *PHILIP DE*⁵ *LEIBURN, ROBERT*⁴ *LEYBURN, ODO*³, *UCTRED*², *WILMARC*¹) was born **3 February 1918** in Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas, and died **24 February 2004 in Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas**. He married MINERVA ADELINE ROBERTS. She was born 27 June 1929 in Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas, and died 8 May 1984 in Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas. She is bur. in Nassau.

Page 386

¹⁴⁶ Ibid.

¹⁴⁷ Ron Lightbourn, "Re: PRO Visit," e-mail message from rlight@coralwave.com to author, 1 Mar 2004.

Entry for Carla Jean Cleare should read¹⁴⁸:

Children of CARLA CLEARE and MYRON BEDGOOD are:

- i. STACEY LYNN²⁷ BEDGOOD, b. 21 September 1967, Jacksonville, Duval Co., Florida; m. (1) VIJAY KUMAR SURI; b. 14 September 1960; **m. (2) HOWARD MICHAEL CROWSON 16 December 2000, b. 20 March 1971, Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama.**
- ii. SHELLEY CLEARE BEDGOOD, b. 11 May 1970, Rockledge, Orange Co., Florida; m. MICHAEL SHANE DORRILL, 14 June 1997, Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama.

Child of SHELLEY BEDGOOD and MICHAEL DORRILL is:

- i. **LAUREN GRACE²⁸ DORRILL b. 17 January 2001, Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama.**

Page 422

First para. should not be italicized.

¹⁴⁸ Carla Bedgood, "Re: Fw: Lightbourn(e) Genealogy," e-mail message from bedgood@aol.com to author, 2 Mar 2003.

McConnell Letters

From Mae Westergard 27 Dec 2002:

McConnells – See enclosed excerpts and from letters written by cousin Lavern Johnson of Lyons, Colorado. The Lightburns were already in the mining area of Colorado when the McConnells came.

Kimmetts – By Zola Kimmett

Four brothers, sons of Thomas and Marletta [Marietta] Kimmett of Denver, Colorado, settled in the Nightingale [Alberta] district. Charles and Gene arrived in Nightingale on March 17, 1917, in an immigrant car containing household furniture, five head of horses, two mules, two cows and a collie dog. Zola and Nina came later by train arrived the first part of April 1917. Zola and Charles were renting a farm in Colorado, which the owner's son decided he wanted, so we were footloose and decided to try our luck in Canada. We lived on the same farm south east of Nightingale until 1959 when we retired to Calgary. We had no family but nephew Bill Kimmett, and his wife Loraine took over the farm. The only things on the immigrant car that belonged to Nina and Gene were the two mules.

Final Years – by Loraine [Kimmett]

Zola was a dedicated member of the Alberta Women's Institute. She continued attending meetings in Nightingale even after their retirement to Calgary. In 1962 she was awarded life membership and in 1976 was presented with a special award in recognition of fifty-nine years as a valued member.

In Calgary, Charles became an avid gardener and was a very popular friend and neighbor particularly among the children of the area. They soon realized that beneath that gruff exterior and the constant teasing there was a heart of gold. In July 1969 Zola fell in their home and broke her hip. The hip healed however arthritis and Parkinson's disease left her unable to walk. She was moved to North Bethany Care Center. Her condition worsened until she became totally helpless, however she remained very interested in family and friends. She never complained of the pain she had to live with.

Their home was only a few blocks from the Bethany so Charles was able to visit everyday. Niece Dorothy also living close by went almost every day.

In 1971 Charles had a major operation. Later that year he returned to the hospital, then to Bethany until his death on June 7, 1972. Zola passed away June 2, 1978.

Nina and Gene by Nina [Kimmett] and Mae [Westergard]

We lived on the farm in the same yard as Zola and Charles so we had two sets of parents. We were just not too sure which couple were our parents. We had the run of both houses and always checked the menus to see what we wanted to eat. Nina suffered from asthma

and it got so bad in the fall and winter when the cattle were brought in from the range and came up close to the house, that her condition was becoming life threatening. So in 1928 we left the farm except Bill. Uncle Charles told my dad that he couldn't take all those damn kids so Bill stayed with them until he was old enough to start school.

My dad decided that he would try his hand at managing a hotel. After looking at several locations he chose Standard, Alberta. It was a traumatic move for all of us. My mother's asthma attacks improved, so she only had one if she was exposed to a lot of smoke or went out in very cold weather without a scarf over her face. She really had a hard life! She did all the cooking herself and with the help of young women from the community doing the chambermaid work things went barely well. Then my dad became a victim of the demon alcohol. I don't have many happy memories of my teen years because guess who took over the chambermaid duties when she got old enough. My dad fell and broke his leg in 1956 and sat in a wheelchair until he passed away in 1964.

Ted and Vivian McConnell by Nina [Kimmitt] and Mae [Westergard]

Ted remained in Colorado with his father W. H. McConnell after the death of his mother in 1909. In the spring of 1919 he and dad came on a visit. Dad returned to Colorado – Ted stayed behind with us. Dad moved to Orange, California in 1930. Ted and his wife Vivian and family moved to California where Ted worked at the Douglas Aircraft during the World War II. Later they moved to Scapoose, Oregon purchased a Dairy Farm, which he later turned into lots and built custom houses himself. They lived a few years in Arizona then back to Scapoose. Ted died October 19, 1988. Vivian is still living in Oregon and has just turned 95. I haven't enough information to attempt doing their vital statistics. So I am hoping you have received some from the family.

I am signing off now. I have endeavored to set out as accurate a historical picture as I can. I hope that I have not offended anyone. Any errors or omissions are purely unintentional. My fondest hope is that someone else will take over from here. With all my love, Mae Westergard.

Lavern Johnson's Letter

James Albert McConnell, Bernie's father was born in 1860 to Hugh and Emily McConnell, in Winchester Ontario. Bernie's great-grandfather, Hugh McConnell had emigrated from Scotland, and constructed a stone windmill in Morristown, New York in 1825. The windmill was situated on a knoll and the site has been designated a park, now toured by the public.

The McConnell's were among the first white settlers in Ontario. In the 1860s Hugh the 2nd and Emily McConnell moved to northern New York, where Hugh the 2nd helped build one of the first wooden dams, from which Cranberry Lake was formed. About 10 years ago Bernie and Irene traveled to New York to celebrate the Cranberry Dam Centennial.

The descendents to Hugh McConnell #1 – Miller from Scotland that built the windmill at Morristown, New York in 1825; had 9 children, one of which was Hugh McConnell II. Hugh #1 drowned in the St. Lawrence River in 1826.

The descendants to Hugh McConnell #2, his son – who married Emily McCann, moved to Cranberry Lake, New York, and had 9 children:

Elizabeth L. (1853)
William H (1854)
Jennie V. (1856)
James Albert (1860)
Harriet A. (1862)
Vincie E. (1867)
Hugh Elmer (1869)
John Stanley (1872)

Lavern and oldest son, Jerry Johnson, just returned from a fantastic trip to Morristown, New York, where they have restored the blades on the windmill, that our great, great grandfather, Hugh McConnell #1, built in 1825. The mill is a Historic Site, and a Plaque reads:

“The Stone Wind Mill Built in 1825, in Morristown, New York, by Miller from Scotland”.

Also, there is a discrepancy in the dates of the information we have Hugh, the son born in Cork, Ireland, on June 7, 1829, when according to the Windmill dates, Hugh #1 drowned in 1826. Maybe the dates of the windmill are wrong, but that is what their history says.

From Mae Westergard 21 Apr Dec 2003:

Descendants of Hugh McConnell

Hugh McConnell came from Scotland via Ireland to Canada. He built a stone windmill across the St. Lawrence River in 1825 in Morristown, N.Y. He drowned in the St. Lawrence River in 1826. That windmill is in a historical park in Morristown. It has been restored to almost original shape in more recent years with a new roof and new blades etc. There is a plaque on the windmill stating "The stone wind mill built in 1825 by miller from Scotland" also stating that he drowned in the river in 1826. There is a large discrepancy in the above dates and the following list of descendants which I copied from a list left by my grandfather William H. McConnell. I can only presume that this error could have happened when the Second World War broke out. Someone discovered this old abandoned windmill situated on an outcropping on the St. Lawrence River facing up the river. Inside the windmill there are two flights of stairs with landing (sic) on (each floor) with lookouts facing the river. So during the war it was used as a lookout manned 24 hrs a day. The dates are probably made from guesswork or false information by someone who thought they had the correct answers. Over the years the windmill has been used as a jail or meeting place. In 1992 Laverne Johnson and her son attended the

dedication ceremony of the new blades. So there it stands in the Morristown Memorial Park for all the world to see. I guess what the world doesn't know won't hurt them. If you happen to go to N.Y. sometime and have the time maybe you could look it up

Linda (Lightburn) O'Keefe Letter

From Linda O'Keefe 20 Jan 2005:

Frederick Lightburn, born March 11, 1914, in Olney Springs, Colorado, moved with his family to Washington State while he was a toddler. They lived in Bellingham and also the Yakima Valley. Fred spent most of his growing-up years in the Yakima Valley, farming with his family, hunting, fishing, trapping, doing anything that was outdoors.

In 1936 the Lightburn family moved to Buckley, Washington. There he was a logger, and he also worked in his brother's grocery store. He married Clara in 1941 as the depression was ending. He went to work in a shipyard for a while, then at a sawmill. He and Clara had 3 daughters. When the sawmill moved to Aberdeen, our family moved with it in 1950 and bought a 5-acre place at Preachers Slough, between Montesano and Cosmopolis. There was no phone service in that area, and no way to get TV, so life was unhurried and very comfortable and pleasant. They raised farm animals, had a large garden and berry patch. Clara was a Proverbs 31 lady who put her hand to sewing, gardening, cooking, preserving food -- doing all things well. There were evergreens and holly trees on the place, so every winter Clara made exceptionally full and lovely wreaths to sell, so Dad put in a small acreage of U-Cut Christmas trees, and December was a busy time. Fred enjoyed landscaping the hillside around the house, and he had a great love for music and always had the radio on a music station. He was a quiet man with a dry sense of humor. We all would pick blackberries in the fall and get cascara bark in the spring to sell for school money, furniture, and other needs.

Fred and Clara were both very hospitable and really enjoyed people. Company was always most welcome. So we girls really enjoyed company, too.

We did a lot of clam digging, went crabbing or after oysters, went fishing, went on picnics, drives, camping trips around the Northwest. They joined the Grange, and Clara was a 4-H leader.

Fred's mother, Medora, had been a schoolteacher for a while, and she was very adamant that her boys learn to read well and speak properly. Fred and Clara both enjoyed reading books about the settling of the Northwest and Alaska. History was Fred's interest, and he really admired Chief Joseph and the Nez Perce people. Fred loved the forests so much that he became one with them when hiking or hunting, and moved so quietly and unobtrusively that you wouldn't notice him. Animals would come right up to him if was sitting in the woods or campground.

Fred and Clara were moral, kind people, always available to help others. After Clara's death in 1981, Fred moved into a smaller, one-level home in Montesano. When his health deteriorated, he took turns living with his daughters. At Fred's funeral, one of his friends told me that he had never heard Fred say a bad word about anyone. That really meant a lot to me. We had always taken our home life for granted and assumed that we

lived a normal middle-class life because our parents were so wise and careful in choosing how to use their money. After leaving home, we realized what gems they were and how blessed our home life was.

Index Errata

Robert – 257

William I – 206

A

Abbandnato

Aggie 412 – not 414

Adams

Andrew Thompson 385 – not 387

Edith Evelina (Lightbourn) 347 – not 348

Edith Francis Evelina (Lightbourn) – delete entry

Henry Chesebrough – delete entry

Jared Hopewell 385 – not 387

Paul Jared 385 – not 387

Shelia Jane (Thompson) 385 – not 386

Thacher M. – delete entry

Alan

Peter – 350

Sybil (Wilson) – 350

Albury

Barry 395 – not 396

Cally (Lightbourn) 342, 364 – not 343, 365

Carolyn L. 364, 376 – not 365, 377

Charles Scott 395, 418 – not 396, 419

Dianne Colleen (Pemberton) 394 – not 396

Edward 342, 364 – not 343, 365

Fannie Maude 316 - not 317

Laurie (Michaud) 418 - not 419

Nicholas 418 - not 420

Shelly Pinder 362 - not 363

Unknown 395 - not 396

Weston 418 - not 420

Alday (should have been bolded)

Maria 308 - not 309

Mary (Mamie) – delete entry

Almy (should have been bolded)

Anderson

Carolyn 367 - not 368

Andrews

Geoffrey Donald 419 - not 420

Jennifer Lynn 419 - not 421

Lynne Margaret (Robertson) 418 – not 420

Shelley Mary 419 - not 420

Astwood

Joseph Catlin 285 - not 286

Valeria Smith (Lightbourn) 285 – not 286

Aubertin

Jacqueline 290 – not 392

Aycrigg

George Crane 323, 472 – not 324

Patricia Mary (Lightbourn) 323, 472 - not 324

Ayres

Susan Mary Brinley 373 – not 374

B

Babinchak

John 396 – not 397

Michael John 396 – not 397

Wendy June (Pemberton) 395 – not 397

Backstrum

Monyeen Marguerite – not Manyeen Marguerite

Bailey

Virginia Salina (Lightburn) – see under Lawson

Bain

Brian 395 – not 396

Jennifer (Thompson) 395 – not 396

Baird

Kerry Inez 363 – not 364

Marie Jose Ella (Birkbeck) 363 – not 364

Michael James 363 – not 364

Michael Nolan 363 – not 364

Simon Patrick 363 – not 364

Susan McLearn 363 – not 364

Baldwin

Mabel D. (Lightbourn) 321 – not 322

Warren 322 – not 322

Banbury

Elspeth (Page) 406 – not 408

Justin Bray 406 - 408

Bancroft

Alexander William 392 - not 393

Anna Louise 392 - not 393

Catherine Patricia (Wightman) 391 – not 393

David Michael 392 – not 393

Branch – not **Barnch**

Barnes

Hannah (Unknown) – 177

Barr

Andrew 410 - not 412

Brandan 418 - not 420

Christopher 410 - not 412

Deborah Catherine (Lightbourn) 410 - not 411

Doraine – not Doraone (Pinilla) 418 – not 420

Jonathon 410 – not 412

Patrick 410, 418 – not 412, 420

Tatiana 418 – not 420

Barrett

Winifred Jean 370 - not 371

Barron

George 353 – not 354

Sandra Lea (Schuller) 353 – not 354

Bascome

Elizabeth 278 – not 279

Basden

Elizabeth 270 - not 271

Hugh 270 – not 271

James 270 – not 271

John 270 – not 271
 Joseph 270 – not 271
 Mary (Williams) 270 – not 271
 Rebecca 270 – not 271

Bear
 Alison Caroline (Lightbourn) 394 – not 395
 John Robert 394 – not 395

Beauchamp
 Beatrice de 259 – not 260

Beckerdike
 Elizabeth 329 – not 330

Bedford
 Elizabeth (Elizabeth) – delete entry
 Elizabeth (Squire) – not Squire

Bedgood
 Carla Jean (Cleare) 386 – not 387
 Myron Warren 386 – not 387
 Shelley Cleare 386 – not 387
 Stacey Lynn 386 – not 387

Beese
 Dawn Elizabeth (Sebastian) 389 – not 390
 Douglas 389 – not 391
 Jeremy James 389 – not 391
 Renee Mae – not Renee 389 – not 391

Bell
 Christine Nell (Demeritt) 384 – not 385
 Gerald Dean 384 – not 385
 Julia M. (Jewell) – 288
 Kathryn Elizabeth 384 – not 386
 Sharon Florence 384 – not 386

Bellingham (should have been bolded)
 Henry 264 – not 266
 Katharine – not Katherine 264 – not 266
 Katharine – not Katherine (Leybourne) 265 – not 264
 Katherine (de Leybourne) – 264
 Marian 277, 284 – not 278, 285
 Roger 264 – not 265

Benker (should have been bolded)

Bethel
 Joan Ruth 360 – not 361
 Lula Lemond 335 – not 336

Bethell
 Alice Catherine 368 – not 369
 Barbara Elizabeth 368, 402 – not 369, 403
 Beverly May 368, 402 – not 369, 403
 Brandon 404 – not 405
 Brenda Suzanne (Brice) 368 – not 369
 Charles 296, 314 – not 297, 315
 Charles Brice McPherson 368 – not 369
 Charles Samuel George, Sr. 296 – not 297
 Charles Walter Frederick 339, 367 – not 340, 368
 Deborah Page 369, 380, 405, 415 – not 370, 381, 406, 417
 Elizabeth (Johnson) 404, 416 – not 406, 417

Elizabeth (Solomon) 368 – not 369
 Elsa Patricia (Kelly) 368 – not 369
 Emma Olivia Frances (McPherson) – not on 315
 Frederick Aaron 404, 416 – not 406, 418
 Geoffrey Allardyce 339, 368 – not 340, 369
 Heather May 368, 402 – not 369, 404
 Hilda (Van Zeylen) 380 – not 381
 Hilda L. (Van Zeylen) 369 – not 370
 Janet Deidre (Christie) 369 – not 370
 John Frederick 369, 380, 404, 416 – not 370, 381, 405, 417
 John Harold 404, 416 – not 406, 418
 John Herbert 339, 369, 380 – not 340, 370, 381
 Julianne Barbara 368, 401 – not 369, 402
 Kevin – 405
 Kristin Susan 368 – not 369
 Linda Elizabeth 369, 403 – not 370, 404
 Maria Elaine 368 – not 369
 Marie Elise (Brown) 368 – not 369
 Marjorie Emma 339 – not 340
 Mary (Lightbourn) 314 – not 315
 Mary Matilda (Lightbourn) 296 – not 297
 Patricia (Unknown) 404 – not 405
 Patricia Ann 369 – not 370
 Philip Robert Maclure 368 – not 369
 Phillip George Drover 339, 368 – not 340, 369
 Rhonda Louise 369, 403 – not 370, 405
 Sanara Leone 380, 416 – not 382, 418
 Sandra Leonie 369, 404 – not 370, 406
 Shiela Catherine (O'Brien) 368 – not 369
 Simon Geoffrey Peter 369, 404 – not 370, 405
 Stephanie Ann 369, 403 – not 370, 404
 Unknown 296 – not 297
 Walter Ferdinand 296, 313 – not 297, 314
 Wendy Ann 368, 401 – not 369, 403

Bierman
 Jennifer 398 – not 399

Billings
 Ted – 126

Birkbeck
 Denise Marie Jeanne (Sers) 334 – not 335
 Dorothy 335 – not 336
 Florence 311 – not 312
 Herbert 311 – not 312
 John 335 – not 336
 Joseph 311 – not 312
 Joseph Wesley Lightbourne 311, 334 – not 312, 335
 Joy 334 – not 336
 Laurona (Rogers) 311 – not 312
 Marie-Jose – not Marie Jose 363 – not 3364
 Percy 311 – not 312
 Phyllis (Price) 334 – not 335
 William 311, 335 – not 312, 336

Blake (should have been bolded)

Blanding (should have been bolded)

Blane (should have been bolded)

Cathy Lee (Lightbourn) 414 – not 416

Michael Anthony 414 – not 416

Carly Anne – not rly Anne 414 – not 416

Stephen Vincent 414 – not 416

Bloome

Daniel 354 – not 355

Loraine Vivian (Lightbourn) 325 – not 326

Boone

Michael Raymond 390 – not 392

Teri Gail (Payne) 390 – not 391

Timothy William 390 – not 392

William Raynond 390 – not 391

Boorman

Donald Adam 403 – not 404

Donald Raymond 403 – not 404

Heather May (Bethell) 402 – not 404

Stephen Craig 403 – not 404

Booth

Nancy Marie – not Marie 356 – not 357

Borough

Unknown 276 – not 277

Bostock

James 286 – not 287

Unknown 286 – not 287

William 286 – not 287

Bosworth

Christopher Maling 401 – not 402

Frank 401 – not 402

Leslie Hope (Lightbourne) – not Leslie Hope
401 – not 402

Bowdle

Frederick J. – 367

Priscilla 367 – not 368

Bowe

Thelma Helena 377 – not 378

Boyd

David 349 – not 350

Marguerite S. (Lightbourn) 349 – not 350

Robert S. 349 – not 350

Sylvia 349 – not 350

Bradley

Anne (Brathwayte) 277 – not 278

Jane – not on 278

John – not on 278

Branch (should have been bolded)

Stanley Ralph – 465

Brathwayte

Anne – not on 278

Bray

Elizabeth Anne (Gibb) 386 – not 387

William Frank 386 – not 387

William Frank, Jr. 386 – not 387

Brice

Brenda Suzanne 368 – not 369

Brown

Carol Ann (Lightbourn) 392 – not 393

Carol Hovre – 353

Carol Jean (Zucosky) 370 – not 371

Cynthia Lightbourn 353 – not 354

David Lester 370 – not 371

Deborah McPherson 370, 405 – not 371, 407

Florelle Frederica (Lightbourn) 324 – not 325

Florida Marian 353 – not 354

Geoffrey 392 – not 394

Horace Frederick, Jr. 353 – not 354

Ian Lester McPherson 370 – not 371

Jonathan David 392 – not 394

Marie Elise 368 – not 369

Mary Margaret (McPherson) 370 – not 371

Nancy Laura 353 – not 354

Naomi (Harrison) 353 – not 354

Samuel – iv

Sue (Parker) 353 – not 354

Varol Hovre – delete entry

Browne

Elizabeth (Leybourne) – 271

Unknown - 271

Brownrigg

Andrea Gwendolyn (Lightbourn) 393 – not 395

Brittany Mona 394 – not 395

Keenan Vivien 394 – not 395

Robin Blake 394 – not 395

Bruce

Alexander Maori 415 – not 416

Anne (Phillips) 414 – not 416

Graham Peter 415 – not 416

Kirsten 415 – not 416

Bruere

Eleanor Louise 313, 338 – not 314, 339

John 313 – not 314

Julia (Lightbourne) 313 – not 314

Buckey

Alexandra 405 – not 407

Diane 370 – not 371

J. Clarke 370 – not 371

Jay Clarke 370, 405 – not 371, 406 – not on 407

Laura Jean (McPherson) 369 – not 370

Sarah (Unknown) 405 – not 406

Budd

Joshua – also on 5

Burch

Deborah (Lightbourn) 399 – not 401

Jack 399 – not 401

James 399 – not 401

Thomas 399 – not 401

Burnett

Aidan Walter 409 – not 411

Diana Margaret (Page) 409 – not 410

Evelyn Chrisina Valentine 410 – not 412

George Walter 409 – not 411

James Hugh William Gordon 410 – not 412
Rosalind Alice 409 – not 411
Sarah Mary Kathleen Louise 410 – not 412
Suzanne Elizabeth (Lightbourn) 410 – not 412

Burnett-Herkes

Andrew Arthur – also on 351
Elizabeth Weston (Lightbourn) – also on 351

Burnside

Frederick 315 – not 316
Gladys (Clark) 315 – not 316

Burrows

Carol 389 – not 390

Burton

Rachel 266 – not 267

Butler

Bernard Ray 365 – not 366
Brad Alan 384 – not 385
Cheryl Marie (Ehrick) 398 – not 399
Christopher John 398 – not 399
Colleen 365 – not 366
Henderson Robert 336 – not 337
Jeffrey Bernard, Jr. 398 – not 399
Jeffrey Bernard, Sr. 365, 397 – not 366, 399
Jennifer (Bierman) 398 – not 399
Joan Marie 365 – not 366
Joanne 365 – not 366
Julie Anne (Moseley) 398 – not 399
Kelli Linn 384 – not 385
Lindsay Sarah 398 – not 399
Lucile Therese (Rutledge) 365 – not 366
Marette 364 – not 365
Robert 365 – not 366
Roy R. 384 – not 385
Sandra Lynn Nesser (Williams) - 398
Sandra Jean (Carbonell) 384 – not 385
Sean Edward 398 – not 399
Shannon Coleen 398 – not 399
Sharon Lynn (Murphy) 398 – not 399

Byrd – not Byred

C

Caffrey

Mary (Lightburn) 137 – not 136
Mary Dayton (Lightburn) – also on 61

Callender

Jason 412 – not 414
Sarah Elizabeth (Lightbourn) 412 – not 414

Cameron

Eveline (Perinchief) 299 – not 300
James 299 – not 300
Madeline Estelle 299 – not 300

Campbell

Deborah 371 – not 372
Capazzolli (should have been bolded)

Cape

Christina 411 – not 412
Capewell (should have been bolded) delete 191

Ann (Bentley) – delete entry
Anne (Bentley) – also on 236

Carbonell

Alice Mary (Lightbourn) 351 – not 352
Andrea Stacey 384 – not 385
Flora Ellen (Hines) 383 – not 384
Fred 351 – not 352
Joseph Fernando 351, 383 – not 352, 384
Patricia Gail (Von Rompaey) 383 – not 384
Roxanne (Windsor) 384 – not 385
Sandra Jean 351, 384 – not 352, 385
Sean Fernando 383 – not 385
Sharlene Marie 383 – not 385
Sharon Rose (Prichard) 383 – not 384
Stephanie Gail 383 – not 385
Troy Randall 383 – not 384
Ygnacio Thomas 384 – not 385

Carlson

Grace (Lightbourn) – 345
Unknown – 345

Carter

Anne Christian 393 – not 395
Frederick – delete entry
Frederick Thacher 216 – not 155
James N. 393 – not 395

Cash

Harriet (Lightbourn) 311 – not 312
Janice 398 – not 400

Cavanagh (should have been bolded)

Cayot

Julius Claudius – 96, 132

Chads

Louisa (Lightbourn) 281 – not 282
Unknown 281 – not 282

Christie

Frank 356 – not 357
Janet Deidre 369 – not 370
Janet Diedre 356 – not 357
June Diane 356 – not 357
Merle (Moore) 356 – not 357

Clark

Agnes (Smith) 315 – not 316
Gladys 315 – not 316
Martin W. 315 – not 316
Maud 315 – not 316

Clarke

Barbara Mae 381 – not 382
Elmior Mary DeWinton 302 – not 303

Clayton

Margaret Bettine 374 – not 375

Cleare

Carla Jean 355, 386 – not 356, 387
Ida Emma (Curry) 354 – not 355

Clerk

Beryl (Lightbourn) 331 – not 332
Dorothy Beryl 359 – not 360

Olga Frances 359 – not 360
Clifford – delete entry
 Temperance E. (Lightburne) – delete entry
Clouston
 Christobel Fountain (Page) 375 – not 376
 Eric Nicol 375 – not 376
 Katherine Sarah 375 – not 376
 Marion Isobel 375 – not 376
 Ronald Warren Monteith 375 – not 376
Cole
 Barbara Carla (Wightman) 392 – not 393
 Brenden 392 – not 393
 Charles Gregory 392 – not 393
 Charlotte Leone 392 – not 393
Coleman
 Julius 281 – not 282
 Unknown (Lightbourn) 281 – not 282
Comer
 David Martin 408 – not 410
 Hugh Anthony Davis 408 – not 410
 Jane Queenscliffe (Page) 408 – not 410
 Ruth Nita 408 – not 410
 Thomas 408 – not 410
Comly
 Frank – 350
 Sybil (Wilson) – 350
Conard – not **Conrad**
 Jean 367 – not 368
Conyers
 Sarah – not on 280, 444
 Unknown 276 – not 277
 Unknown (Leybourne) 276 – not 277
Cook
 Hilary Jane 409 – not 410
Cooke
 Elizabeth Gayle (Lightbourn) 392 – not 394
 Timothy Matthew 393 – not 394
Cookson
 Elizabeth Mary (Offord) 407 – not 408
 Peter 407 – not 408
 Stephen 407 – not 408
Copenhagen
 Casey 353 – not 354
 Florida Marian (Brown) 353 – not 354
Cottingham
 Jane Edens 385 – not 386
Coulridge
 Linda Joan (Lightbourn) 377 – not 378
 Steve 377 – not 378
Courtenay
 Mary 289 – not 290
Cousins
 Francis Angus 403 – not 405
 Sara Ann 403 – not 405
 Stephanie Ann (Bethell) 403 – not 404
Coverly

Catharine (Darrell – not Catherine (Darrell))
 Catherine (Darrell) – 442
Cox
 Alfred – 44
 Andrew Arthur 382 – not 383
 Ella Frances Peniston (Skinner) 319 – not 320
 Emily Gillian 382 – not 383
 Monica Marguerite (Lightbourn) 382 – not 383
 Murrell Howard 319 – not 320
 Roger 382 – not 383
Craig
 Anne Constance Marie (Malone) 354 – not 365
 Colin 364 – not 365
 Ian Cochran 364 – not 365
 Kathryn 364 – not 365
 Lena 331 – not 332
 Neil 364 – not 365
 Susan 387 – not 388
Curran
 Sharon Lee 398 – not 390
Curry
 Alice Lurlene (Lightbourn) 324 – not 325
 Charles Lofton 324, 352 – not 325, 353
 Ellis Rexwood 326 – not 327
 Ida Emma 326, 354 – not 327, 355
 Ida Euphemia (Lightbourn) 305 – not 306
 Jane Elvira 324, 352 – not 325, 353
 John Frank 305 – not 306
 John Leon 326 – not 327
 Nellie Corinne 326 – not 327
 Nellie Corinne (Curry) 326 – not 327
 Newton 324 – not 325
Curzon
 George R. – also on 137
 George W. – delete entry
 George Walter – also on 137
 Lilliam (Lightburn) – delete entry
 Lillian (Lightburn) – also on 137
 Marie (Schmidt) – delete entry
 Marie A. (Schmidt) – also on 137
 Patricia – also on 137
D
Daggett
 J. F. 313 – not 314
Darrell
 Benjamin 274 – not 275
 Catharine – not Catherine – not on 439, 446, 452
 Catherine – 439, 446, 452
 Clara Edith (Saunders) – also on 467
 Darah Ann – delete entry
 Dorcas – not on 453
 Eliza (Unknown) – not Eliza (Darrell)
 Elizabeth – not on 446
 Elizabeth S. – also on 433
 Frances – not on 458
 Helenesia de (Insula) – 423

Isabel – not on 428
 James 274 – not 275
 James Horne – also on 253
 Jane – also on 3, not on 437
 Janet – 442
 Jessie (Hawkes) – not Jessie (Darrell)
 Joseph 274 – not 275, also on 3, 253
 Lightbourn – also on 280
 Martha Jane – 437
 Mary – not on 293
 Mary (Watlington) – not on 275
 Moore – not on 275
 Roberta – not on 460
 Sarah – not on 445, 448
 Sarah Ann – also on 459
 Susanna – not on 448
 Thomas 274 – not 275
Davis
 Eliza B. Fell – 178
 Mary Lois 354 – not 355
Davisson
 Susan Aladine – also on 125
Dawney (should have been bolded)
Dean (should have been bolded)
 Barbara Constance 366 – not 367
 Rhoda Dean (Hayden) – 231
Deane
 Gertrude Nita 374 – not 375
Demeritt
 Christine Alberta 352 – not 353
 Christine Nell 352, 384 – not 353, 385
 Jane Edens (Cottingham) 385 – not 386
 Susan Elizabeth 385 – not 386
 William Wellesey 385 – not 386
 William Wellesey, III 352, 385 – not 353, 386
 William Wellesley, Jr. 352 – not 353
Dolezal
 Beverly May (Bethell) 402 – not 403
 Catherine 402 – not 404
 Edward 402 – not 404
 Laura 402 – not 404
 Patrick 402 – not 404
Doncome – delete entry
 Winifred (Solomon) – delete entry
Dorrill
 Michael Shane 386 – not 387
 Shelley Cleare (Bedgood) 386 – not 387
Douglas
 Lillian 350 – not 351
Dowsing
 Marilyn Anita 407 – not 408
Draper (should have been bolded)
 Lesley Ann 410 – not 411
Duckett
 Alice 278 – not 278
 Anthony 277, 284, 285 – not 278, 285

Catherine 277 – not 278
 Elizabeth (Leybourne) 284 – not 285
 Francis 284 – not 278
 Grace 277 – not 278
 Helen Josephine – also on 39, 104, 137
 James Richard – also on 183
 Jane (Bradley) 277 – not 278
 Marian (Bellingham) 277, 284 – not 278, 285
 Mary (Montgomery) – also on 181
 Michael – 182
 William 277 – not 278
Dunbar
 Emma Gertrude 338 – not 339
Duncombe
 Sonia 355 – not 356
Duncome
 Georgie (Solomon) – 294
 Winifred (Solomon) – 294
Dunn
 Lucinda Helen – also on 181
Dunne
 Philip – not Phillip
 Philip Joseph – not Phillip Joseph
Duterre
 Sylvia 389 – not 390
E
Eames
 Andrew Fountain 374, 410 – not 376, 411
 Benjamin Fountain 409 – not 411
 Christine Elizabeth (Treacher) 409 – not 411
 Elizabeth Fountain (Page) 374 – not 375
 Leonard Thomas 374 – not 375
 Lesley Ann (Draper) 410 – not 411
 Rachel 410 – not 411
 Rebecca Fountain 409 – not 411
 Simon Fountain 374, 409 – not 376, 411
Edlings
 Eliza 283 – not 284
Eggleston
 Helen Elizabeth – also on 64
Ehrick
 Cheryl Marie 398 – not 399
Elza
 Eric Bradley 386 – not 388
 Katherine Anne 386 – not 388
 Linda Anne (Kelly) 386 – not 388
Epstein
 Adam 405 – not 407
 Deborah McPherson (Brown) 405 – not 407
 James Andrew Scott 406 – not 407
Estabrook
 Laura – not on 152
Etzoin
 Florida Loraine (Schuller) 353 – not 354
 John 353 – not 354
Evans

George W. 351 – not 352

Ronnie Lee – not Ronnie

Ruth 290 – not 291

Susan 351 – not 352

Thomas W. 351 – not 352

Exharos

Kellie Nicole (Lightbourn) 389 – not 390

Nick 389 – not 390

F

Fairbairn

Vivian Ann 361 – not 362

Fell

Joseph – also on iv

Ferger

Alison Caroline (Lightbourn) 394 – not 395

Paul Shields, Jr. 394 – not 395

Stuart Shields 394 – not 395

Fisher

Craig 325 – not 326

Fitz Hervey

Henry – 423

Fitzgerald

Robert – 257

Fletcher (should have been bolded)

Russell Edward 371 – not 372

Susan Winifred Deborah (Page) 371 – not 372

Forbes

Catherine Elizabeth (Walt) 391 – not 392

Catherine Leslie Anne 391, 417 – not 392, 419

Olga Frances (Clerk) 359 – not 360

Ronald Christian Thomas 391 – not 392

Ronald Ingle 359, 391 – not 360, 392

Ronald John Ingle 359 – not 360

Fort

Eloise 354 – not 355

James 325, 354 – not 326, 355

James Lightbourn 325 – not 326

Joyce 354 – not 355

Martha (Unknown) 354 – not 355

Miriam (Unknown) 354 – not 355

Foster

Patricia Elizabeth 358 – not 359

Fox

Andy – 15

Frith

Bessie May (Churchill) – 468

Gilbert Robertson 300 – not 301

Ina – not Iva

Fusco (should have been bolded)

G

Gibb

Elizabeth Anne 354, 386 – not 355, 387

James W. 325 – not 326

Mary Lois (Davis) 354 – not 355

William Lightbourn 325, 354 – not 326, 355

Gibson

Mary 48, 49

Gifford

Patricia (Curzon) – not on 217

Goldstein

Judith 406 – not 407 – not on 408

Gonzalez

Bessie Brenda 333 – not 334

Goodloe

Florence McClung – also on 88

Gray

Frances Marian 349 – not 350

Greely

Thomasin – not on 426

Green

Annabel 373 – not 374

Anthony 373 – not 374

David Frederick 341, 373 – not 342, 374

Elizabeth (Unknown) 373 – not 374

Florence Wakefield (Page) 341 – not 342

Nan (Unknown) 341 – not 342

Reginald Herbert 341 – not 342

Stephen 341 – not 342

Griffith

Marion Valentine 347 – not 348

Gruber

Heide Michelle – delete entry

Heidi Michelle – also on 167

Grund

Meghan Elizabeth 404 – not

Rhonda Louise (Bethell) 403 – not 405

Thomas Flagg 404 – not 405

Guerin

Frances – also on 183

Frances Josephine – also on 187

H

Hague

Elizabeth 290 – not 291

Hall

Alice Florence 330 – not 331

Minnie 306, 330 – not 307, 331

Halla

Ann Coulson 355 – not 356

Frances Byrd 305 – not 356

Mary Marguerite (Moore) 355 – not 356

Robert 355 – not 356

Hanes

Jeanne 366 – not 367

Hare

Elizabeth Hare – delete entry

Elizabeth Pamela – not Elizabeth P. – also on 44

Harper (should have been bolded)

Harrison

Naomi 353 – not 354

Harvey

Faith Veronica 359 – not 360

Hastings

Agnes de (Mortimer) 262 – 263
 Phillipa (Mortimer) de – 263
Hayden
 Christopher – not on 51, 226, 227, 229
 Christopher, Sr. – also on 5
 Elizabeth – not on 6
 Jeremiah – not on 232
 Jeremiah, Jr. – also on 228
 John – not on 234
Hayward
 Joseph 322 – not 323
 Lillian Hare 322 – not 323
 Maria (Till) 322 – not 323
Hecht
 Mary Margaret 379 – not 380
Herkes (see Burnett-Herkes)
 Elizabeth Weston (Lightbourn) – delete entry
Heverin
 Priscilla 337 – not 338
Higgs
 Gladys Sibley 345 – not 346
 Gwendolyn Alice 333 – not 334
Hill
 Edward – not on 241
 Geoffrey – not on 247
 Ivy Beatrice – not on 247
 Louisa – not Loisa
Hilton
 Florence 339 – not 330
Hines
 Flora Ellen 383 – not 384
Hodsdon
 Aubrey 304 – not 305
 Elizabeth (Unknown) 304 – not 305
 Fannie Dunbar 304 – not 305
Hodson
 Arthur, II – 238
 Elizabeth, II – 238
 Frances Josephine (Guerin) – also on 187
 George, II – 238
 John James – also on 187
 Kathryn – also on 190
 Margaret – not on 246
 Sarah (Capewell) – also on 236
 Thomas – not on 239
 William – also on 190
 William, III – 237
Holden
 Catherine Elizabeth 365, 396 – not 366, 397
 Jonathon Michael 365 – not 366
 Kevin Alexander 396 – not 398
 Marett (Butler) 364 – not 365
 Nichola Anne 365, 396 – not 366, 397
 Peter 365 – not 366
Holley
 Deborah 412 – not 413

Holmes
 A. 307 – not 308
 Elsie 307 – not 308
 Ernest 307 – not 308
 Julia 307 – not 308
 Mary (Moore) 307 – not 308
Holtby
 Joan – not on 424
Hookham
 Patricia Ann – also on 247
Horan
 Marjorie Emma (Bethell) 339 – not 340
 Victor G. 339 – not 340
Hortez
 Stafford 388 – not 390
Howard
 Thomas, IV – also on 272
Huckerby
 Barbara Jean – not Barbara
Hummel
 Marie – also on 106
Hutchings (should have been bolded)
J
Jackson
 Andrew – 14
Jacobs
 Diane Ellen 415 – not 417
James
 Christine Gail (Payne) 417 – not 419
 Douglas Keith 417 – not 419
 Ivy Irene Kathleen Victoria 417 – not 419
Johnson
 Arthur Clifford 334 – not 335
 Bonnie (Unknown) 397 – not 398
 Cody 397 – not 399
 Donna 365, 396 – not 366, 398
 Dustin 397 – not 399
 Elizabeth 404, 416 – not 406, 417 – not on 418
 Elspeth (Unknown) 397 – not 399
 Gail 365, 397 – not 366, 398
 Gwendolyn Valerie 334, 362 – not 335, 363
 Harold Bertram 365 – not 366
 Hattie May 332 – not 333
 Jared 397 – not 398
 Jean Marie – not on 138
 Joan Marie (Butler) 365 – not 366
 Lucile 397 – not 399
 Nick 397 – not 399
 P. J. 397 – not 398
 Paul 365, 397 – not 366, 398
 Rebecca Pugh 294 – not 295
 Stephen 365, 297 – not 366, 398
 Winifred Diane 334 – not 335
Joplin
 Scott - 103
Jordan

Hazel (Unknown) - 474

Justice

Wendi June 400 – not 402

K

Kanitch

Alison 399 – not 400

Katz

Susan Beth 393 – not 394

Kearton

Constance Mabel 340 – not 341

Kelke

Roger - 261

Kelly

Aline W. 317 – not 318

Andrew Jordan 356, 388 – not 357, 389

Anne Boushelle (Stoughton) 388 – not 389

Ashley Lauren 387 – not 388

Avery Anne 388 – not 389

Basil Trevor 327, 355 – not 328, 356

Candice Elizabeth (Roberts) 356 – not 357

Charles Kenneth 327 – not 328

Charles Trevor 328 – not 329

David Albert Charles 327, 356 – not 328, 357

David Gregory Booth 356, 388 – not 357, 389

Edna Frances (Moore) 327 – not 328

Elsa Patricia 368 – not 369

Eulalie Mary (Moore) 328 – not 329

Gary Herbert 356, 387 – not 357, 388

Godfrey Ian 355 – not 356

Godfrey Kenneth 327, 355 – not 328, 356

Jennifer 356 – not 357

Jennifer Paula 387 – not 388

John Albert Charles – not John Albert, 388 – not 389

Jordan Ross 388 – not 389

Karen Jane 387 – not 388

Karen Jane (Kelly) 387 – not 388

Linda Anne 355, 386 – not 356, 388

Lynn Marion 356, 387 – not 357, 388

Nancy Marie (Booth) – not Marie (Booth), 356 – not 357

Mary Elizabeth 328 – not 329

Michelle (Ross) 388 – not 389

Patricia (Ruggles) 387 – not 388

Reginald Scott 356 – not 357

Sonia (Duncombe) 355 – not 356

Steven Kenneth 356, 387 – not 357, 388

Susan (Craig) 387 – not 388

Suzanne 356 – not 357

Travis Allen Harcourt 387 – not 388

Kemp

Amy (Lightbourn) 342 – not 343

Audrey 344 – not 345

Charles 342 – not 343

Faith 343 – not 344

Katherine 400 – not 401

Unknown 342 – not 343

Kennedy

Gabrielle 362 – not 363

Kenney

Clinton Erwin 329 – not 330

Elizabeth Helen (Lightbourne) 329 – not 330

Kenning

John 328 – not 329

Mary Elizabeth (Kelly) 328 – not 329 **Kersey**

Charity 267 – not 268

Kidder

Katherine Winchester 304 – not 305

King

Clara B. (Beard) – 127

Kitson

Lucy (Leybourne) 291 – not 292

Thomas 291 – not 292

Knoop

Emma Lee 379 – not 380

Knowles

Christine 361 – not 362

Kraus

Joe – 130

Kvasnicka

Gary – not on 157

L

Lanhart

Michael – 199

Lane

Cherry Deane (Page) 408 – not 409

Harriet Mary 408 – not 409

Myra T. – 26

Rachel Nita 408 – not 409

Roger John 408 – not 409

Timothy William 408 – not 409

Lawrence

Christine Edna (Pemberton) 395 – not 396

Christopher 395 – not 397

Graham 395 – not 397

Howard 395 – not 397

Matthew Pemberton 395 – not 397

Stephanie Jane 395 – not 397

Lawson

Mary 283 – not 284

Virginia Salina (Lightburn) – 49

Layburne

Jennet 265 – not 266

Nicholas 265 – not 266

Layne

Carol (Williamson) – also on 141

James – also on 141

Le Cogne

Anna Grace 401 – not 403

Julienne Barbara (Bethell) 401 – not 402

Parker, Jr. 401 – not 403

Robert Parker 401 – not 403

Lee

Daphne (Sears) 380 – not 381

Huylar, II 380 – not 381

Huylar, Jr. 380 – not 381

Lemley

Harry M. – 113

Lemly – delete entry

Harry M. – delete entry

Lewin

Elsbeth (Page) 406 – not 408

Fiona 406 – not 408

Jeremy 406 – not 408

Jonathon Andrew 406 – not 408

Richard Anthony 406 – not 408

Lewis

Laura Anne 401 – not 402

Leybourne

Anne 291 – not 292

Bridget 271 – not 272

Dorothy 271 – not 272

Elizabeth – also on 271

Elizabeth (Leybourne) – delete entry

Elizabeth (Tomlinson) 284 – not 285

Ellen (Preston) – also on 303

Elizabeth (Warcop) – 271

Fulke 260 – not 261

James 271 – not 272

Johanna (Cunswick) – not Johanna de (Cunswick)

John 277 – not 285, not on 77

Julian 271, 276 – 272, 277

Katharine – not Katherine, not on 266

Katharine (Bellingham – not Katherine (Bellingham), also on 265

Katharine (Carr) – not Katherine (Carr)

Katharine de – not Katherine de

Katharine de (Bellingham) – delete entry

Lucy 284, 291 – not 285, 292

Margaret (Pennington – not Margaret de (Pennington)

Mary – also on 291

Rachel (Unknown) 266 – not 267

Robert de – not on 264

Thomas – not on 285

Thomas de 265 – not 266

Unknown 276 – not 277

Unknown (Borough) 276 – not 277

Unknown (Redman) 276 – not 277

William 267, 271 – not 268, 272

Leyburn

Beatrice de (Beauchamp) 259 – not 260

Catharine – not Catherine

Johanna (Unknown) – not Johanna de (Unknown)

John de – not on 260

Roger – not on 258, 259

Liebkemann (should have been bolded)

George Frederick, III 353 – not 354

Nancy Laura (Brown) 353 – not 354

Lightbourn

Adeline (Saunders) 294 – not 295

Aggie (Abbandnato) 412 – not 414

Albert 344 – not 345

Albert Willis 312 – not 313

Alexander Gilbert 300 – not 301

Alexander Harvey 290 – not 291

Alice – not on 325

Alice Faye 357 – not 358

Alice Florence (Hall) 330 – not 331

Alice Lurlene 324 – not 325

Alice Mary 324, 351 – not 325, 352

Alice Sawyer 346 – not 347

Alicia (Miller) 317 – not 318

Aline W. (Kelly) 317 – not 318

Alison (Kanitch) – not Alison (Alison), 399 – not 400

Alison Caroline 361, 394 – not 362, 395

Allison 344, 377 – not 345, 378

Amy 342 – not 343

Andre 378 – not 379

Andrea Gwendolyn 361, 393 – not 362, 395

Angela 400 – not 401

Ann 273 – not 274

Anne 377, 411 – not 378, 412, not on 413

Anne Christian (Carter) 393 – not 395

Arthur 357 – not 358, also on 309

Arthur Francis 309 – not 310

Arthur S. 312 – not 313

Arthur William 321 – not 322

Ashley 398 – not 400

Audrey (Kemp) 344 – not 345

Barbara Constance (Dean) 366 – not 367

Barbara Leigh 366, 399 – not 367, 400

Benjamin 281 – not 282, also on 3, not on 274

Benjamin Stiles 275 – not 276

Beryl 331 – not 332

Bessie Brenda (Gonzalez) 333 – not 334

Bessie May 309 – not 310

Beverly (Unknown) 383 – not 384

Caitlin Juliana 389 – not 390

Cally 342, 364 – not 343, 365

Cameron Charles Franceso 412 – not 414

Carol (Burrows) 389 – not 390

Carol Ann 360, 392 – not 361, 393

Caroline (Musgrove) 295 – not 296

Cathy Lee 379, 414 – not 380, 416

Charles 316 – not 317

Charles Wendell 377, 412 – not 378, 413

Christina (Cape) 411 – not 412

Christine (Knowles) 361 – not 362

Christopher Egerton 361, 393 – not 362, 394

Christopher James 378 – not 379
 Christy Taylor 362 – not 363
 Colin Michael 361 – not 362
 Colyn Raymond 377, 411 – not 378, 413
 Copeland 275 – not 276
 Corella (Malone) 388 – not 379
 Cornelius 268 – not 269
 Cornelius Israel 287, 295 – not 288, 296
 Darrell – delete entry
 David Moon 360 – not 361
 Deborah 366, 399 – not 367, 401
 Deborah (Holley) 412 – not 413
 Deborah Catherine 377, 410 – not 378, 411
 Dennis 366, 400 – not 367, 401
 Desmond Frank 337, 366 – not 338, 367
 Dorothea 343 – not 344
 Dorothy Virginia (Tucker) 357 – not 358
 Dylan Richard 362 – not 363
 Edith Evelina 347 – not 348
 Edith Francis Evelina – delete entry
 Edmund Tucker 320 – not 321
 Edna (Barker) – 310
 Edna Lemond 363 – not 364
 Edward David 361 – not 362
 Edward Stiles 275, 288 – not 276, 289
 Elisabeth Anna 287 – not 288
 Elissa Isabel 292 – not 293
 Eliza (Edlings) 283 – not 284
 Elizabeth – not on 271, 287, 299
 Elizabeth (Bascome) 278 – not 279
 Elizabeth (Hayden) 199 – not 200
 Elizabeth (Hayden) (Hayden) – delete entry
 Elizabeth (Middleton) 280 – not 281
 Elizabeth (Unknown) 316 – not 317
 Elizabeth Gayle 360, 392 – not 361, 394
 Elizabeth Jane (Olneck) 412 – not 414
 Elizabeth Spencer (Willis) – not Elizabeth
 Spencer (Ellis)
 Elizabeth Storrs (Littell) 350 – not 351
 Ellen – not on 303, 312
 Ellen Field 302 – not 303
 Ellen Mary Harvey (Frith) 300 – not 301
 Elma Regina (Sands) – not Elma Regina
 (Lightbourn)
 Eloise (Roberts) 361 – not 362
 Emeline A. 289 – not 290
 Emilie 376 – not 377, not on 319, 337
 Emilie Caroline 336 – not 337
 Emilie Rebecca 318 – not 319
 Emily 292 – not 293, not on 300, 346
 Emily Mary Spencer 290 – not 291
 Emily Savage 345 – not 346
 Emma Frederica 296 – not 297
 Emma Lee (Knoop) 379 – not 380
 Emma Mae (Unknown) 310 – not 311
 Eneson 390 – not 391
 Eusebius John 292 – not 293
 Faith (Kemp) – not Faith (Faith), 343 – not 344
 Faith Veronica (Harvey) 359 – not 360
 Florelle Frederica 324 – not 325
 Florence Augusta (Ord) 321 – not 322
 Forster 273 – not 274
 Frances 273, 275 – not 274, 276, not on 283,
 289
 Frances Crisson – delete entry
 Frances Marian (Gray) 349 – not 350
 Francis Chesebrough 347 – not 348
 Francis Crisson 309 – not 310, also on 330
 Francis Gwynne 320 – not 322
 Francis John Roach 290, 299 – not 291, 300
 Francis Joseph 321 – not 322
 Francis Saunders 357 – not 358
 Frank Edward 357, 388 – not 358, 390
 Freda Lynton (Sawyer) 376 – not 378
 Frederick 295 – not 296
 Frederick Clement Cornelius 335 – not 336
 Frederick Hugh 377 – not 379
 Frederick John 301 – not 302
 Gabrielle (Kennedy) 362 – not 363
 Gary 377, 411 – not 378, 413
 Geoffrey Eliot 393 – not 394
 George 390 – not 391
 George Raymond 312, 336, 382 – not 313, 337,
 383
 George Raymond, II 337, 366 – not 338, 367
 George Raymond, III 366, 398 – not 367, 399
 George Raymond Justin 398 – not 400
 Gerald Roger Winston 333 – not 334
 Gilbert Ord 321, 349 – not 322, 350
 Gladys May (Wallace) – not Gladys May
 (Lightbourn), 331 – not 332
 Godfrey Egerton 333, 361 – not 334, 362
 Gordon James 359 – not 360
 Gregory 358 – not 359
 Gwendolyn Alice (Higgs) 333 – not 334
 Hannah 279 – not 280
 Harriet – delete entry
 Harriet 311 – not 312
 Harry Stowe 301 – not 302
 Hattie May (Johnson) 332 – not 333
 Helen Elizabeth 357 – not 358
 Henry Clement – also on 312
 Henry Paul 309 – not 310
 Henry William 317 – not 318
 Hilda – not on 347
 Hulda 310 – not 311
 Ida Euphemia 293, 305 – not 294, 306
 Ida Lois (Moore) 326, 330 – not 327, 331
 Iris Alethia 344 – not 345
 Iva 344, 378 – not 345, 379
 Jack Lafayette 345, 379 – not 346, 380
 Jacqueline 366 – not 367

James 377, 382, 411 – not 378, 383, 412
 James Bradley 337 – not 338
 James Godfrey 393 – not 395
 James Horne 287 – not 288
 James Horne, Sr. – also on 295
 James La Motte 335 – not 336
 James Le Cato 312, 335 – not 313, 336
 Jane (Whitter) 290 – not 291
 Janice (Cash) 398 – not 400
 Jeanne (Hanes) 366 – not 367
 Jennifer 344 – not 345
 Jennifer Claire 411 – not 412
 Jessica Marie 412 – not 414
 Joan Marjorie (Lightburn) 360 – not 361
 Joan Ruth (Bethel) 360 – not 361
 John 280, 316, 343 – not 281, 317, 344
 John Anthony 377 – not 379
 John Bethel 360, 393 – not 361, 394
 John Lamar 297 – not 298
 John Samuel 285 – not 286
 John Saunders 309 – not 310
 Jordan 398 – not 400
 Joseph – also on 274
 Joseph Fraser 283 – not 284
 Joseph Goodwin 281, 286 – not 282, 287
 Judy (Unknown) 351 – not 352
 Julie (McLean) 399 – not 400
 Julie Alison 360 – not 361
 Katherine (Kemp) – not Katherine (Lightbourn), 400 – not 401
 Katherine Ann 361 – not 362
 Katherine Winchester (Kidder) 304 – not 305
 Kathleen 330 – not 331
 Kathleen (Phillips) 377 – not 378
 Kathryn Elizabeth 324 – not 325
 Kathryn Marie Patrice 377 – not 378
 Kellie Nicole 399 – not 390
 Kevin Charles Shenton 266, 399 – not 367, 400
 Lafayette Clement 316 – not 317
 Laura Christie 332 – not 333
 Laurel 358 – not 359
 Laurie (Unknown) – not Laurie (Lightbourn), 398 – not 400
 Lennis 378 – not 379
 Lennis Salathiel 344, 378 – not 345, 379
 Leone 359 – not 360
 Lesley Isobel 320 – not 321
 Leslie 300, 358 – not 301, 359
 Leslie (Sterton) 413 – not 415
 Lilla (Lightbourn) 382 – not 383, also on 318
 Linda Carol 383 – not 384
 Linda Joan 377 – not 378
 Linda Susan 379, 413 – not 380, 415
 Lisa 358 – not 359
 Lois (Unknown) 344 – not 345
 Loraine Vivian 325 – not 326
 Louisa 281 – not 282
 Lucy 295, 343 – not 296, 344
 Lula Lemond (Bethel) 335 – not 336
 Mabel A. – 322
 Mabel Annie 301 – not 302
 Mabel D. 321 – not 322
 Madeline Estelle 299 – not 300
 Madeline Estelle (Cameron) 299 – not 300
 Margaret 343 – not 344
 Margaret Isabella (Morton) 323 – not 324
 Marguerite S. 321, 349 – not 322, 350
 Maria Dorcas (Smith) 285 – not 286
 Maria Louisa 292 – not 293
 Marion Chawner 300 – not 301
 Marion Valentine (Griffith) 347 – not 348
 Martha 279 – not 280, not on 269
 Mary 301, 314, 343, 349 – not 302, 315, 344, 350, not on 276, 279, 287, also on 3, 273
 Mary (Courtenay) 289 – not 290
 Mary (Lawson) 283 – not 284
 Mary Agnes (McLeod) 323 – not 324
 Mary Darrell – also on 292
 Mary Elizabeth 281, 347 – not 282, 347
 Mary Elizabeth (Porter) 390 – not 391
 Mary Margaret (Hecht) 379 – not 380
 Mary Matilda 296 – not 297
 Mary Susan 287 – not 288
 Matie Marie 312, 336 – not 313, 337
 Maurice Mark 359, 389 – not 360, 391
 Maurice Sumner 309, 330 – not 310, 331
 Maxwell Dean 414 – not 415
 Michael 399 – not 400
 Michael Andrew 366, 398 – not 367, 400
 Michael Anthony 379, 413 – not 380, 415
 Michael Eugene 333, 361 – not 334, 362
 Michael Francis 359 – not 360
 Michelle 366 – not 367, not on 416
 Michelle (Lowe) 411 – not 413
 Michelle Ann 379, 414 – not 380, 415
 Mildred 309, 329 – not 310, 330, not on 344
 Minerva Adeline (Roberts) 378 – not 379
 Minnie Frances (Williams) 320 – not 321
 Monica Marguerite 349, 382 – not 350, 383
 Mykyle James 412 – not 413
 Nancy 275 – not 276
 Naomi May 331, 358 – not 332, 359
 Natalia Rose 412 – not 413
 NeKayia 411 – not 413
 Nelson Egerton 333 – not 334
 Norma (Perpall) 376 – not 378
 Olive – not on 344
 Patrice Kathleen 379 – not 380
 Patricia Elizabeth (Foster) – not Patricia Elizabeth (Lightbourn), 358 – not 359
 Patricia Mary 323 – not 324
 Paul 287, 294, 310 – not 288, 295, 311

Paul Hudson 344, 378 – not 345, 379
 Paul Samuel 281 – not 282
 Percival Moon 332 – not 333
 Peter Clement 345, 379 – not 346, 380
 Philip Llewellyn 301 – not 302
 Phillip Alexander 362 – not 363
 Phillipa (Mansfield) 398 – not 399
 Rachel Martha 412 – not 414
 Randolph 316 – not 317
 Rebecca 398 – not 400
 Rebecca (Smith) – 290
 Rebecca Jane 412 – not 414
 Rebecca Pugh (Johnson) 294 – not 295
 Rebecca Ruth 362 – not 363
 Rebecca Ruth (Wiesendanger) 362 – not 363
 Reginald 344, 376 – not 345, 377
 Richard Herbert Roger 362 – not 363
 Robert 273, 275, 278, 378 – not 274, 276, 280, 379
 Robert Augustus 293 – not 294
 Robert Egerton 393 – not 395
 Robert Francis 292 – not 293
 Roger 295 – not 296
 Roger Francis, Jr. 331, 358 – not 332, 359
 Roger Francis, Sr. 331 – not 332
 Roger Moore 310 – not 311
 Roland Dunbar 304 – not 305
 Roland McLeod 323, 350 – not 324, 351
 Ronald George 360 – not 361, also on 252
 Rosalie 309 – not 310
 Rosalie Ann 292 – not 293
 Ruby Dean 414 – not 415
 Ruth Williams 300 – not 301
 Ryan Robinson 362 – not 363
 Sabrina Nichole 362 – not 363
 Sally (Unknown) 366 – not 367
 Samuel 288 – not 289, also on 3, 273
 Samuel Stiles 282 – not 283, also on 275
 Sandra 366 – not 367
 Sarah 273 – not 274
 Sarah (Unknown) 283 – not 284
 Sarah Elizabeth 412 – not 414
 Sascha Helena 412 – not 413
 Sharon Lee (Curran) 389 – not 390
 Shelley Jean 379, 413 – not 380, 414
 Shelly Pinder (Albury) 362 – not 363
 Stephen Katz 393 – not 394
 Stiles 275 – not 276
 Susan Beth (Katz) 393 – not 394
 Susanna – not on 297
 Susanna Gould 296 – not 297
 Susannah Gould 281 – not 282
 Suzanne Elizabeth 377, 410 – not 378, 412
 Sylvia Eileen (Scott) 366 – not 367
 Tayler Jean – 399
 Terrance Paul 378, 412 – not 380, 414

Thelma Helena (Bowe) 377 – not 378
 Tiffany Ann 362, 394 – not 363, 395
 Timothy 362 – not 363
 Unknown 281 – not 282
 Valeria Smith 285 – not 286
 Violet 321 – not 322
 Violet Elva (Pritchard) 337, 381 – not 338, 383
 Violet Lorraine 337 – not 338
 Virginia Jean (Martin) 332 – not 333
 Vivian Ann (Fairbairn) 361 – not 362
 Walter Gould Hinson 287 – not 288
 Walter James 351, 383 – not 352, 384
 Walter Sayers 293, 351 – not 294, 352
 Walter Sayers, III 383 – not 384
 Walton 316, 344 – not 317, 345
 Wendell Clement 344, 377 – not 345, 378
 Wilbur Darrell 323 – not 324
 Wilbur Morton 323 – not 324
 William 279, 316, 321, 343 – not 280, 317, 322, 344
 William Dean 414 – not 415
 William Roger 310, 332 – not 311, 333
 William Trimmingham 281 – not 282
 Winifred – not on 335
 Winifred (Thompson) 343 – not 344
Lightbourne
 Abigail (Ribston) – not Abigail (Lightbourne), 269 – not 270
 Agnes Forester (McIntyre) 329 – not 330
 Albert Victor 337 – not 338
 Andrew 400 – not 401
 Carolyn (Anderson) 367 – not 368
 Claire (Unknown) 367 – not 368
 Deborah 269, 272 – not 270, 273
 Dorothy 280, 329 – not 281, 330
 E. B. (Unknown) – 400
 Elizabeth Helen 329 – not 330
 Elmer Benson 338 – not 339
 Ernest Anderson 367, 400 – not 368, 402
 Harcourt 269 – not 270
 Henry Clement – 299
 Henry William – 299
 Heverin 337 – not 338
 James Horne, II 338, 367 – not 339, 368
 James Horne, III 367, 401 – not 368, 402
 James Horne, IV 401 – not 402
 James Horne, Jr. 329 – not 330
 James Horne, Sr. – delete entry
 Jean (Conrad) 367 – not 368
 Joan (Nicholls) 261 – not 262
 John Anderson 401 – not 402
 Joseph 269 – not 270, also on 253
 Julia 313 – not 314
 Kirk A. V. 367 – not 368
 Laura Anne (Lewis) 401 – not 402
 Leslie Hope 367, 401 – not 368, 402

Lisa Carol 401 – not 402
 Mary 267 – not 268
 Mary (Robbins) 269 – not 270
 Michael Robert 367, 400 – not 368, 401
 Peg Carol 338 – not 339
 Priscilla (Heverin) 337 – not 338
 Priscilla Emma 367, 400 – not 368, 401
 Rebecca Spencer 338 – not 339
 Ruth – not on 368
 Thomas – not on 262
 Wendi June (Justice) – not Wendi June (Lightbourne), 400 – not 402
Lightburn
 Alice Ruth (Peterson) – also on 107
 Calvin Dunn – also on 53
 Calvin Luther – also on 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57
 Charles McConnell – also on 101, 137
 Cora Ann – also on 109
 Corrine Fay (Van Cleave) – delete entry
 Florence McClung (Goodloe) – also on 89
 Franklin Eddie Terry – also on 64
 Harriel – delete entry
 Harriet Ellen (Whittlesey) – delete entry
 Harriett Ellen (Whittlesey) – also on 27
 Helen Elizabeth (Eggleston) – also on 64
 Helen Josephine (Duckett) – also on 39, 58, 104, 137
 Helen Josephine *Duckett) – delete entry
 James Garfield – also on 113
 Jeffrey – not on 160
 Joan Marjorie 360 – not 361
 John Martin – also on 52, 53
 Joseph Andrew Jackson – also on 35, 50
 Joseph Benjamin Franklin – also on 52, 53
 Joseph Benton Sr – delete entry
 Joseph Benton, Sr. – also viii, 124, 126
 Lillian – also 104, 137
 Luther Grant – also on 89
 Martin Luther – also on 105, 107
 Martin Van Buren – also on 48
 Mary – also 61
 Mary (Gibson) – also on 48
 Nancy Anne (Lyons) – also on 15
 Phyllis Jean 137 – not 136
 Ray Wilson – 47
 Richard – not on 155
 Robert Charles 137 – not 136
 Susan Aladine (Davisson) – also on 125
Lightburne
 Alvin W. – also on 222
 Eliza (Tarletan) – 221
 John – not on 222
 John Sutton – also on 221
Liteker
 Emma Louise 371 – not 372
Littell

Elizabeth Storrs 350 – not 351
Lorig
 Jean 336 – not 337
Lough
 Irene (Moorehouse) – 470
Lowe
 Christopher Duncan 387 – not 389
 Lynn Marion (Kelly) 387 – not 388
 Michelle 411 – not 413
 Ruth U. B. 372 – not 373
M
Macdonald
 Maria Arabella – 464
Mackay
 Charity 382 – not 384
Mactaggart
 Alison Caroline (Lightbourn) 394 – not 395
 Neil Auld 394 – not 395
Maddox
 Susanne Neville 408 – not 410
Malone
 Andrew 364 – not 365
 Anne Constance 336 – not 337
 Anne Constance Marie 364 – not 365
 Benjamin 376 – not 377
 Benjamin Percival 336 – not 337
 Carolyn L. (Albury) 364, 376 – not 365, 377
 Constance (Unknown) 364 – not 365
 Corella 378 – not 379
 Emilie (Lightbourn) 376 – not 377
 Emilie Caroline (Lightbourn) 336 – not 337
 Harcourt Percival 336, 364, 376 – not 337, 365, 377
 Jean (Lorig) 336 – not 337
 Jean Caroline 336 – not 337
 Jeffrey 364 – not 365
 Kenneth Winston 336 – not 337
 Susan 364 – not 365
Mansfield
 Phillipa 398 – 399
Marsh
 Harriet (Truxall) – 113
 John – 188
Martin
 Hazel (Unknown) – delete entry
 Virginia Jean 332 – not 333
Mathers
 Elizabeth Christiana 322 – not 323
 Richard 322 – not 323
Mathews
 James – 26
Matthews (should have been bolded)
 Major (should not have been bolded)
Maura
 Barbara Elizabeth (Bethell) 402 – not 403
 Beverly Jean 402 – not 403

David Montague 402 – not 403
 Montague Donald 402 – not 403
Maury
 Janet 388 – not 389
Maynard
 James Kirk 400 – not 402
 John 400 – not 402
 Priscilla Emma (Lightbourne) 400 – not 401
 Susannah 400 – not 402
McC Campbell (should have been bolded) also,
 delete page number
McConnell
 Lillian – also on 58
 Nina – also on 58
 Theodore Roosevelt – 110
 William Henry, Jr. – 110
McConney
 Douglas 349 – not 350
 Sylvia (Boyd) 349 – not 350
McDermott
 Benson 365 – not 366
 Murette (Butler) 364 – not 365
McIntyre
 Agnes Forester 329 – not 330
 Agnus 329 – not 330
 Elizabeth (Beckerdike) 329 – 330
McKellar
 Alister Ian 410 – not 412
 Deborah Catherine (Lightbourne) 410 – 411
McLean
 Donald 402 – not 403
 Donald Hugh Bruce 402 – not 403
 Julie 399 – not 400
 Roderick Spearing 402 – not 403
 Wendy Ann (Bethell) – not Wendy Ann, 401 –
 not 403
McLeod
 Alfred 323 – not 324
 Elizabeth (Unknown) 323 – not 324
 Mary Agnes 323 – not 324
 Patricia 389 – not 390
McNutt
 Carol 372 – not 373, not on 374
McPherson
 Edit (Unknown) 340 – not 341
 Edward Walter Taylor 314, 339 – not 315, 340
 Eileen (Unknown) 370 – not 371
 Emma Olivia Frances – not on 315
 Ernest John Henry 339 – not 340
 Ernest Walter Taylor 314 – not 315
 Ian 370 – not 371
 James 340 – not 341
 John 340, 370 – not 341, 371, not on 315
 Laura Jean 369 – not 370
 Mary Margaret 370 – not 371
 Paul 340 – not 341

Thelma (Unknown) 340 – not 341
 Unknown 339, 369 – not 340, 370
 Vincent 340 – not 341
 Yvonne (Unknown) 340 – not 341
Meyers
 Amanda Marie 403 – not 404
 Heather May (Bethell) 402 – not 404
 William C. 402 – not 404
Michaud
 Laurie 418 – not 419
Middleton
 Elizabeth 280, 338 – not 281, 339
 Emma Gertrude (Dunbar) 338 – not 339
 Lois 338 – not 339
 Patience (Unknown) 280 – not 281
 Powell 280 – not 281
 William Leslie Malcom 313, 338 – not 314, 339
Miller
 Alicia 317 – not 318
 Devin – 216
Mills
 Jennifer Jane 407 – not 409
Minns
 Olive (Lightbourne) 343 – not 344
 Unknown 343 – not 344
Mitchell
 Debbie – 161
Molloy
 Katherine – also on 190
Monroe
 Charles, Jr. 343, 376 – not 344, 377
 Charles Williamson 376 – not 377
 Cynthia Ann 376 – not 377
 Lawrence I. W. 376 – not 377
 Sylvia (Williamson) 376 – not 377
Moody
 Buddy 417 – not 419
 Eileen (Saunders) 381 – not 382
 G. C. Bryan 381 – not 382
 Lucy Jane (Unknown) 417 – not 418
 Madeleine 381, 416 – not 382, 418
 Thomas 417 – not 419
 Victor 381, 417 – not 382, 418
Moore
 Albert 338 – not 339
 Alice (Unknown) 328 – not 329
 Bertram Ramon, Jr. 327 – not 328
 Cyril 328 – not 329
 Daisy 346 – not 347
 Dorothy (Lightbourne) 280 – not 281
 Edna A. 308 – not 309
 Edna Frances 327 – not 328
 Edwin Laban, Jr. – also on 328
 Eleanor Louise (Bruere) 338 – not 339
 Ella (Marble) – 328
 Ernest A. 308 – not 309

Ernest Kingsbury 294 – not 295
 Eulalie Mary 328 – not 329
 Fred 328 – not 329
 Georgie (Solomon) – delete entry
 Harriet Julia Elizabeth 308 – not 309
 Henry – not Hrnry
 Ida Lois 326, 330 – not 327, 331
 Joan – 328
 John 306, 330 – not 307, 331
 Keith 328 – not 329
 Maria (Alday) 308 – not 309
 Mary 307 – not 308
 Mary Marguerite 327, 355 – not 328, 356
 Merle 328, 356 – not 329, 357
 Minnie (Hall) 306, 330 – not 307, 331
 Olive Rhoda 308 – not 309
 Richard 280 – not 281
 Roger - 328
 Roger Cecil 307 – not 308
 Walter Kingsbury 308, 328 – not 309, 329
 Winifred – not on 358
Morgan
 Partiller Morgan – delete entry
 Robert Webb 383 – not 384
 Ruth Emily G. (Wilson) 383 – not 384
Morris
 Faye 358 – not 359
 Unknown – not on 445
Mortimer
 Agnes de 262 – not 263
 Phillipa – 263
 Roger de 262 – not 263
Morton
 David 323 – not 324
 Margaret Isabella 323 – not 324
Moseley
 Julie Anne 398 – not 399
Muntz
 Elizabeth Wood 320 – not 321
 Eric Percival 320, 348 – not 321, 349
 Eric Phillip 349 – not 350
 Felix Rupert 320 – not 321
 Marion Chawner – delete entry
 Marion Chawner (Lightbourn) – also on 320
Murphy
 Sharon Lynn 398 – not 399
Murray
 Allan 403 – not 405
 Anna Justice 403 – not 405
 Stephanie Ann (Bethell) 403 – not 404
Musgrove
 Caroline 295 – not 296
Myers
 Ann Gayle 393 – not 394
 Ben Dietrich 393 – not 394
 Elizabeth Gayle (Lightbourn) 392 – not 394

Quinn Dietrich 393 – not 394
N
Nealey
 Mary (Lightbourn) 349 – not 350
Newcombe
 Mamie – not on 463
Newell
 Ardelia – not Ardella
 Frances (Witter) – 451
Nicholl
 Janet Rosetta 340 – not 341
O
O'Brien
 Shiela Catherine 368 – not 369
Offord
 Conrad 407 – not 409
 Darren 407 – not 409
 Elizabeth Mary 373, 407 – not 375, 408
 Leonard Charles 373 – not 374
 Margaret Fountain (Page) 373 – not 374
 Marilyn Anita (Dowsing) 407 – not 408
 Richard Charles 373, 407 – not 375, 408
Olneck
 Elizabeth Jane 412 – not 414
Ord
 Florence Augusta 321 – not 322
 L. W. 321 – not 322
Orsemus – delete entry
 Rhoda Dean (Hayden) – delete entry 231
Osborne
 Eliza B. (Fell) – delete entry 178
Outten
 John Lightbourn 282 – not 283
 Thomas – not on 283
P
Page
 Andrew John Walter 373 – not 374
 Andrew William Kearton 371 – not 372
 Arthur Ashwell 340 – not 341
 Barbara Anne (Vose) 407 – not 409
 Benjamin Martin Fountain 407 – not 409
 Bridget Mary 372 – not 373
 Brinley 373 – not 374
 Carol (McNutt) 372 – not 373
 Catherine Anne 371 – not 372
 Catherine Sarah 373 – not 374
 Charlotte 373 – not 374
 Cherry Deane 374, 407 – not 375, 409
 Christine (Unknown) 371 – not 372
 Christobel Fountain 375 – not 376
 Constance Mabel (Kearton) 340 – not 341
 Cuthbert Ernest – delete entry
 Cuthbert Ernest Stephen 340 – not 341, also on 370
 Darlene Louise 406 – not 408
 David John Stephen 406 – not 407

David Martin Fountain 374, 407 – not 375, 409
 David Nicholas 372 – not 373
 Deborah (Campbell) 371 – not 372
 Dennis Fountain 374 – not 375
 Diana Margaret 374, 409 – not 375, 410
 Dominic Fountain 409 – not 410
 Dorothy Elsie 342, 375 – not 343, 376
 Eileen Joyce (Potter) 372 – not 373
 Eleanor Jane 409 – not 410
 Elizabeth Fountain 374 – not 375
 Ella 369 – not 370
 Elsie 369 – not 370
 Elspeth 372, 406 – not 373, 408
 Emma Louise (Liteker) 371 – not 372
 Fiona 372 – not 373
 Florence Wakefield 315, 341 – not 316, 342
 Frederick Charles – delete entry
 Frederick Charles Benson – also on 315
 Gertrude Nita (Deane) 374 – not 375
 Gillian Margaret 372 – not 373
 Heather Nita 374, 407 – not 375, 409
 Henry Arthur Clayton 340, 371 – not 341, 372
 Henry Ralph 315 – not 316
 Hilary Jane (Cook) 409 – not 410
 Hugh McPherson 341, 372 – not 342, 373
 Ida C. (Poupart) 371 – not 372
 Jack 369 – not 370
 Jane Queenscliffe 374, 408 – not 375, 410
 Janet Rosetta (Nicholl) 340 – not 341
 Jennifer Jane (Mills) 407 – not 409
 Joanna Mary 373 – not 374
 John Alexander 372, 406 – not 373, 407
 John Allen 406 – not 408
 John Ashwell 371 – not 372
 John Henry 341, 372 – not 342, 373
 John James Addington 340 – not 341
 Jonathon Clayton 374, 408 – not 375, 410
 Judith (Goldstein) 406 – not 407
 Julia Elizabeth 406 – not 407
 Kathleen Mary 341 – not 342
 Laura 409 – not 410
 Lilla Fountain 315 – not 316, also on 341
 Lilla Fountain (Page) 341 – not 342
 Margaret Bettine (Clayton) 374 – not 375
 Margaret Fountain 373 – not 374
 Marion Ella 342, 375 – not 343, 377
 Marion Jane 372 – not 373
 Marjorie E. (Pellow) 406 – not 407
 Martin Fountain 374, 409 – not 375, 410
 Michael Clayton 371 – not 372
 Michael Paul 406 – not 407
 Naomi Claire 407 – not 409
 Nigel John 371 – not 372
 Patricia (Unknown) 372 – not 373
 Phillipa Elizabeth 371 – not 372
 Rebecca 373 – not 374

Rebecca Neville 409 – not 410
 Richard Clive 371 – not 372
 Richard Dennis 341, 373 – not 342, 374
 Rosemary 372 – not 373
 Rosemary Ann 341 – not 342
 Ruth U. B. (Lowe) 372 – not 373
 Sarah Jane 373 – not 374
 Stephen Jean Raymond 371, 406 – not 372, 407
 Susan Mary Brinley (Ayres) 373 – not 374
 Susan Winifred Deborah 371 – not 372
 Susanne Neville (Maddox) 408 – not 410
 Terence 371 – not 372
 Timothy 371 – not 372
 Unknown 315 – not 316
 Unknown (McPherson) 369 – not 370
 W. S. 369 – not 370
 Walter 369 – not 370
 Walter Fountain 341, 372 – not 342, 373
 Walter John Ogilville 340, 371 – not 341, 372
 Walter Sylvester 372 – not 373
 Winifred (Saunders) 342 – not 343
 Winifred Jean (Barrett) 370 – not 371
 Winifred Sibyl 342, 375 – not 343, 376

Parker

Allin Ray 357 – not 358
 Andrew 388 – not 390
 Gary Frank 357 – not 358
 Helen Elizabeth (Lightbourn) 357 – not 358
 M. Herbert 357 – not 358
 Marjorie Ann 357 – not 358
 Mary – not on 223
 Mary (Lightburne) – 221
 Sue 353 – not 354

Parkinson

Marion Toppin 348 – not 349
 Robert 348 – not 349

Parlian

Jennifer (Lightbourn) 344 – not 345
 Unknown 344 – not 345

Paterson

Jmaes – 200

Patterson

Unknown 306 – not 307

Payne

Andre Paul 359, 390 – not 360, 392
 Christine Gail 417, 390 – not 391, 419
 David Allan 390 – not 391
 Deborah (Lightbourne) 272 – not 273
 Dorothy Beryl (Clerk) 353 – not 360
 Edward 272 – not 273
 Jacqueline (Aubertin) 390 – not 392
 James 272 – not 273
 Jeffrey Paul 391 – not 392
 Jennifer Marie 391 – not 392
 Marion Ella (Page) 375 – not 377
 Rachel (Lamb) – 278

Sherry 376 – not 377
 Sidney Gary 359, 390 – not 360, 391
 Sydney Dorien Haig 359 – not 360
 Teri Gail 359, 390 – not 360, 391
 Unknown 376 – not 377

Pellow
 Marjorie E. 406 – not 407

Pemberton
 Charles William 363 – not 364
 Christine Edna 363, 395 – not 364, 396
 Dianne Colleen 363, 394 – not 364, 396
 Edna Lemond (Lightbourn) 363 – not 364
 Janice Marie 363, 395 – not 364, 396
 Wendy June 363, 395 – not 364, 397

Pemble
 Kelly 391 – not 393

Peniston
 Isabella Constance 319 – not 320

Pensanti
 Laura Christie (Lightbourn) 332 – not 333
 Silvio 332 – not 333

Perinchief
 Eveline 299 – not 0300

Perpall
 Norma 376 – not 378

Peshall
 Isabella 427 – not 428

Peterson
 Alice Ruth – also on 107

Phillips
 Anne 414, 380 – not 381, 416
 Arthur 271 – not 272
 Bridget (Leybourne) 271 – not 272
 Brooke 415 – not 417
 Dee (Sumner) 415 – not 417
 Diane Ellen (Jacobs) 415 – not 417
 Helen (Sears) 379 – not 381
 Kathleen 377 – not 378
 Kelly 415 – not 417
 Lawrence 380, 415 – not 381, 416
 Lewis Charles 380 – not 381
 Richard John 380, 415 – 381, 417
 Tanya 415 – not 417

Phillipson
 Jennet (Layburne) 265 – not 266
 Robert 265 – not 266

Pinilla
 Doraine – not Doraone, 418 – not 420

Porter
 Mary Elizabeth 390 – not 391

Potter
 Eileen Joyce 372 – 373

Poupart
 Ida C. 371 – 372

Powers
 William – not on 43

Preston
 Elizabeth – not on 304

Price
 Phyllis 334 – not 335

Prichard (should have been bolded)
 Sharon Rose 383 – not 384

Pritchard
 Barbara Mae (Clarke) 381 – not 382
 Bertram Savage 381 – not 382
 Emilie Charlotte (Savage) 346 – not 347
 Frances Ruth 382 – not 383
 Frank Savage 347, 382 – not 348, 383
 Heather Lorraine 382 – not 383
 James Savage 381 – not 382
 Margaret Robertson 382 – not 383
 Mark Savage 347 – not 348
 Mary (Robertson) 382 – not 383
 Orlando 337 – not 338
 Orlando Francis, Jr. 347 – not 348
 Vicki Yvonne 381 – not 382
 Violet (Savage) 337 – not 338
 Violet Elva 337, 347, 381 – not 338, 348, 383

Q

Quiros
 Mildred 330 – not 331
 Mildred (Lightbourn) 329 – not 330
 Rosalie 330 – not 331
 Stanley 330 – not 331

R

Radosta
 Gina Frances – not Gina Francis

Rae
 Jean 317 – not 318

Randolph
 Florence Rizpah (Romine) – also on 40
 James Burk – delete entry
 Junius Burk – also on 131

Redman (should have been bolded)
 Unknown 276 – not 277

Reimert
 Lucy (Lightbourn) 295 – not 296
 Unknown 295 – not 296

Revington
 Michael P. 381 – not 382
 Vicki Yvonne (Pritchard) 381 – not 382

Rhodes
 Thomas – 133

Ribston
 Abigail 269 – not 270

Richardson
 Alexander 290 – not 291
 Elizabeth (Hague) 290 – not 291

Riehn
 Victoria Leigh 364 – not 365

Rittenstein
 John 300 – not 301

Leslie (Lightbourn) 300 – not 301

Robbins

Mary 269 – not 270

Robert – delete entry

Roberts

Candice Elizabeth 356 – not 357

Eloise 361 – not 362

Lloyd – 343

Mary (Lightbourn) 343 – not 344

Minerva Adeline 378 – not 379

Robertson

Ian 416 – not 418

Lynne Margaret – also on 417

Macgregor 416 – not 418

Madeleine (Moody) 416 – not 418

Mary 382 – not 383

Rogala

Brian Anthony 413 – not 415

George Thomas 413 – not 415

Jonathon 413 – not 415

Linda Susan (Lightbourn) 413 – not 415

Rachel 413 – not 415

Rosalee 413 – not 415

Rogers

Colin – 206

Laurona 311 – not 312

Roman (should have been bolded)

Romine

Florence Rizpah – also on 40

James – not on 41

Tacy Blanch – not Tacy Blanche

Rose

Audrey 381 – not 382

K. C. 381 – not 382

Kimberly 381 – not 382

Pat (Savage) 381 – not 382

Ross

Michelle 388 – not 389

Raynold – 199

Rousseau

Sanci – not on 161

Ruggles

Patricia 387 – not 388

Russell

Dianne Colleen (Pemberton) 394 – not 396

Victor 395 – not 396

Rutledge

Lucile Therese 365 – not 366

Ryan

W. – 288

S

Sampson

John – also on 202

Lavina – delete entry

Sanda – delete entry

Nichola Anne (Holden) – delete entry

Sands

Edith (Smith) 297 – not 298

Mercedes 357, 388 – not 358, 389

Nichola Anne (Holden) – 396

Stafford Lofthouse 357 – not 358

Unknown 297, 396 – not 298, 397

Sangwine

Catherine Elizabeth 363 – not 364

Gwendolyn Valerie (Johnson) 362 – not 363

Marcus Geoffrey 363 – not 364

Saunders

Adeline 294 – not 295

Alice Sawyer (Lightbourn) 346 – not 347

Anna – not on 462

Bessie – not on 470

Bud 346 – not 347

Darah Ann (Darrell) – delete entry

Eileen 346, 381 – not 347, 382

Helen – not on 309

Irene (Morehouse) – delete entry

Sarah Ann (Darrell) – 459

Unknown 346 – not 347

Winifred 342 – not 343

Savage

Arthur 318 – not 319

Arthur Henry 318, 346 – not 319, 347

Daisy (Moore) 346 – not 347

Emilie Rebecca (Lightbourn) – not Elilie

Rebecca (Lightbourn), 318 – not 319

Emilie Charlotte 318, 346 – not 319, 347

Mark 318 – not 319

Pat 346, 381 – not 347, 382

Violet 337 – not 338

Violet Ellen 318 – not 319

Sawyer

Freda Lynton 376 – not 378

Schmidt

Marie 137 – not 136

Schmucker

Daniel 354 – not 355

Loraine Vivian (Lightbourn) 325 – not 326

Schuller

Brice Willis 353 – not 354

Florida Loraine 353 – not 354

Florida Marian (Brown) 353 – not 354

Jean Frederica 353 – not 354

Richard Stanley 353 – not 354

Sandra Lea 353 – not 354

Schwackhammer

Marie 350 – not 351

Scott

Sylvia Eileen 366 – not 367

Scully

Christina McPherson 405 – not 407

Deborah McPherson (Brown) 405 – not 407

Frank 405 – not 407

Sears

Alice Ida 298 – not 299
Daphne 345, 380 – not 346, 381
Diane 317 – not 318
Edward DeWitt 345 – not 346
Edward Lamotte 298, 316 – not 299, 317
Fannie Maude (Albury) 316 – not 317
Gladys Sibley (Higgs) 345 – not 346
Helen 345, 379 – not 346, 381
Jean (Rae) 317 – not 318
Richard 317 – not 318
Richard John 298 – not 299
Sophia Elizabeth 298 – not 299
William Richard 298 – not 299

Sebastian

Dawn Elizabeth 358, 389 – not 359, 390
Guy 389 – not 390
James J. 358 – not 359
John Wayne 358, 389 – not 359, 390
Naomi May (Lightbourn) 358 – not 359
Patricia (McLeod) 389 – not 390
Semantha 389 – not 390
Sylvia (Duterre) 389 – not 390

Seddon

Catherine Elizabeth (Holden) 396 – not 397
David 396 – not 397
Harriet Eleanor 396 – not 397
Theodore Peter James 396 – not 397

Sers

Denise Marie Jeanne 334 – not 335

Serviss

Anne (Lightbourn) 411 – not 412
Benjamin 411 – not 413
Calvin 411 – not 413
Gary 411 – not 413

Sharsted

Simon de – 261

Simons

Iva (Lightbourn) 378 – not 379
William, Jr. 378 – not 379
William, Sr. 378 – not 379

Simpson

Darlene 375 – not 376
Daryl 375 – not 376
Dorothy Elsie (Page) 375 – not 376
Edward Meade 375 – not 376

Sims

Mildred Caroline Lillas 319 – not 320

Skinner

Clarence George Donald Peniston 319, 348 – not 320, 349
Constance 319 – not 320, not on 349
Ella Frances Peniston 319 – not 320
Frederick 319 – not 320
Frederick Edwin Gilpin Peniston 319 – not 320
Frederick Robert 348 – not 349

Marion Toppin (Parkinson) 348 – not 349
Mildred Caroline Lillas (Sims) 319 – not 320
Stanley Clarence 348 – not 349
Unknown 319 – not 320

Smith

Agnes 297, 315 – not 298, 316
Augustus William 297 – not 298
Edith 297 – not 298
Elizabeth (Darrell) – 439
Jane (Darrell) – delete entry
Julia (Bryer) – not Julia Bryer
Maria Dorcas 285 – not 286
Mary F. 297 – not 298
Thomas 285 – not 286

Solomon

Elizabeth 368 – not 369
Teddie Lofthouse (Sands) – not Teddie
Lofthouse (Solomon)
Unknown (Monroe) – 294
Vera – not on 307

Sterton

Leslie 413 – not 415

Stevener

Joseph 413 – not 414
Joseph Brian 413 – not 414
Melissa Adell 413 – not 414
Shelley Jean (Lightbourn) 413 – not 414

Stibbs

Emeline A. (Lightbourn) 289 – not 290
John Henry, Jr. 289 – not 290

Stiles

Mary (Durham) – not MaryMary (Durham)

Stirrup

Unknown – not on 347
Valerie 346 – not 347

Stoughton

Anne Boushelle 388 – not 389
Jack 388 – not 389
Janet (Maury) 388 – not 389

Struckman

Carl Reinhold – also on 109
Cora Ann (Lightburn) – also on 109
Frithiof – not Fritiof

Sturm

Frederick George 334 – not 335
Winifred Diane (Johnson) 334 – not 335

Sueter

Ellen Field (Lightbourn) 302 – not 303
Elmior Mary DeWinton (Clarke) 302 – not 303
Ethel 302 – not 303
John Thomas 302 – not 303
Murray F. 302 – not 303

Sullivan

Christopher 394 – not 396
Max 394 – not 396
Shevaughn 394 – not 396

Tiffany Ann (Lightbourn) 394 – not 395

Sumner

David 415 – not 417

Dee 415 – not 417

Eulalie – also on 309

Florence – 309

Florence (Unknown) – delete entry

Suri

Stacey Lynn (Bedgood) 386 – not 387

Vijay kumar – 386

Sutherland

Sara 320 – not 321

Sutton

Jonathan – 228

T

Tarletan

Eliza – 221

Termath

Barbara Leigh (Lightbourn) 399 – not 400

Matthew Michael 399 – not 400

Robin Michael 399 – not 400

Thomas

Brian Bridgeland 364 – not 365

Brian Godfrey 364 – not 365

Victoria Leigh (Riehn) 364 – not 365

Thomason

Temperance E. (Lightburne) – 223

Thompson

Bettina (Unknown) 418 – not 420

Ethan 418 – not 420

Eve (Tyler) 385 – not 386

Gioia 385 – not 386

Gweneth 385 – not 386

Henry Havergal Redfern 352 – not 353

James Andrew 395, 418 – not 396, 420

James Anthony 395 – not 396

James Austin 395 – not 396

Jane Elvira (Curry) 352 – not 353

Janice Marie (Pemberton) 395 – not 396

Jennifer 395 – not 396

Lori 395 – not 396

Shelia Jane 352, 385 – not 353, 386

William Kenneth 352, 385 – not 353, 386

Winifred 343 – not 344

Thornton

Heather Nita (Page) 407 – not 409

Katherine Mary 408 – not 409

Walter Ellis 408 – not 409

Till

Maria 322 – not 323

Todd

George – 200

Toeni

George – 261

Tolosky

Juleah Faye 414 – not 416

Michelle Ann (Lightbourn) 414 – not 415

Peter Clement 414 – not 416

Sandy David 414 – not 416

Tomlinson

Ashley 416 – not 417

Ashley Page 405 – not 406

Christopher 416 – not 417

Christopher Ryan 405 – not 406

Deborah Page (Bethell) 405, 415 – not 406, 417

Donald 415 – not 417

Donald W. 405 – not 406

Elizabeth 284 – not 285

Geoffrey 416 – not 417

Geoffrey Warren 405 – not 406

Tornebladh

Bjom 344 – not 345

Iris Alethia (Lightbourn) 344 – not 345

Towning

Adrian 416 – not 418

Adrian P. 404 – not 406

Bianca 405, 416 – not 406, 418

Jeremy Nicholas 416 – not 418

Jeremy Nicholas Rainford 405 – not 406

Sanara Leone (Bethell) 416 – not 418

Sandra Leonie (Bethell) 404 – not 406

Treacher

Christine Elizabeth 409 – not 411

Tribe

Sandra 375 – not 376

Terrence 375 – not 376

Walter 375 – not 376

Winifred Sibyl (Page) 375 – not 376

Tucker

Arthur St. George – not Arthur St. Geotge

Arthur Tudor 322 – not 323

Benjamin – not on 281

Dorothy Virginia 357 – not 358

Elizabeth Christiana (Mathers) 322 – not 323

Lillian Hare (Hayward) 322 – not 323

Tunstall

Marmaduke 291 – not 292

Mary (Leybourne) 291 – not 292

Turtle

Elisabeth Anna (Lightbourn) 287 – not 288

Jonathon Josiah 287 – not 288

Tyler

Eve 385 – not 386

U

Unknown

Aaron 396 – not 398

Adam 396 – not 398

Alice 328 – not 329

Anne – not on 268

Bettina 418 – not 420

Beverly 383 – not 384

Bonnie 397 – not 398

Christine 371 – not 372
 Claire 367 – not 368
 Constance 364 – not 365
 David 397 – not 398
 Debra – 143
 E.B. – 400
 Edit 340 – not 341
 Eileen 370 – not 371
 Elizabeth 304, 316, 323, 373 – not 305, 317, 324, 374
 Elspeth 397 – not 399
 Emma Mae 310 – not 311
 Gail (Johnson) 397 – not 398
 Judy 351 – not 352
 Laurie 398 – not 400
 Lois 344 – not 345
 Lucy Jane 417 – not 418
 Martha 354 – not 355
 Megan 397 – not 398
 Miriam 354 – not 355
 Nan 341 – not 342
 Patience 280 – not 281
 Patricia 372, 404 – not 373, 405
 Rachel 266 – not 267
 Sally 366 – not 367
 Sarah 267, 283, 397, 405 – not 268, 284, 398, 406, not on 407
 Spencer 397 – not 398
 Thelma 340 – not 341
 Yvonne 340 – not 341

V

Van Cleave

Charles Theodore – not Theodore

Van Zeylen

Emily Savage (Lightbourn) 345 – not 346

Fred 345 – not 346

Hilda 380 – not 381

Hilda L. 369 – not 370

Vane

Isabella (Peshall) 427 – not 428

John 427 – not 428

Vaux

Jane (Leybourne) 268 – not 269

Viera

Clive 358 – not 359

Faye (Morris) 358 – not 359

Ian 331, 358 – not 332, 359

Lena (Craig) 331 – not 332

Louis, Jr. 331 – not 332

Louis, Sr. 331 – not 332

Paula 358 – not 359

Peter 358 – not 359

Von Rompaey

Patricia Gail 383 – not 384

Vose

Barbara Anne 407 – not 409

W

Waddell

Andrew Nicholas 391 – not 393

Christine May (Wightman) 391 – not 392

James Richard Alistar 391 – not 393

Jeremy 391 – not 392

Kelly (Pemble) 391 – not 393

Waddington

John – not John W.

Wadson

Frances 278 – not 279

George – not on 279

Wahlstrom

Tresa – not on 168

Waldie

Andrew Scott 417 – not 419

Catherine Leslie Anne (Forbes) 417 – not 419

Laura Catherine 418 – not 419

Melissa Anne 418 – not 419

Scott 417 – not 419

Wallace

Gladys May 331 – not 332

Walt

Catherine Elizabeth 391 – not 392

Warcop

Elizabeth – not on 272

Washburn

Charles H. – 34

Wassitsch

Alexander 403 – not 404

Linda Elizabeth (Bethell) 403 – not 404

Pedro Gert 403 – not 404

Peter Bruce 403 – not 404

Watlington

Mary – not on 275

Watts

Mary (Lightburne) – delete entry

Webb

Clara Edith (Saunders) – delete entry

Frances – not on 454

Mary – not on 455

Webster

Daniel – 14

Weiford

Katelyn Marie – not Katel Weiford

William Lee – not on 166, 169

William Lee, Jr. – 166, 169

Westby

Catherine 303 – not 304

Charles 303 – not 304

Elizabeth (Preston) 303 – not 304

Frances 303 – not 304

George 291 – not 292

Lucy (Leybourne) 291 – not 292

Nicholas 303 – not 304

Robert 291 – not 292

Roger 303 – not 304
William 303 – not 304

Whiteway

Mary (Lightbourn) 301 – not 302

Whitter

Cornick 290 – not 291

Jane 290 – not 291

Ruth (Evans) 290 – not 291

Wightman

Barbara Carla 360 – not 361

Catherine Patricia 360 – not 361

Christine May 360 – not 361

Leone (Lightbourn) 359 – not 360

Richard William Frederick 360 – not 361

Wilkinson

Mary (Lightbourn) 275 – not 276

Unknown 275 – not 276

William I – delete entry

Williams

Alexander 320 – not 321

Mary 270 – not 271

Minnie Frances 320 – not 321

Sandra Lynn Nesser – 398

Sara (Sutherland) 320 – not 321

Williamson

John Ernest 376 – not 377

Sylvia 376 – not 377

Willson

John – also on 199

Wilson

Cecil Wray 322 – not 323

Charity (Mackay) 382 – not 384

Constance 350 – not 351

Donald 350 – not 351

Ellen 382 – not 384

Epaphras 322 – not 323

Jean 350 – not 351

Jean L. Venable 382 – not 384

John – not on 44

John Quillen – also on 44

Lillian (Douglas) – not Lillian (Lillian), 350 – not 351

Lucretia (McMillan) – 24

Mabel 350 – not 351

Margaret 382 – not 384

Marie (Schwackhammer) 350 – not 351

Mary 322 – not 323

Michael 350, 382 – not 351, 384

Michael Lambert 322, 350 – not 323, 351

Ray Wilson – delete entry

Rhonda (Kimmet) – 157

Robert 322 – not 323

Ruth Emily G. 383 – not 384

Sybil 350 – not 351

William 350 – not 351

Windsor

Roxanne 384 – not 385

Wyley

Edith B. 348 – not 349

Isabella Constance (Peniston) 319 – not 320

Phoebe – not Phobe, 348 – not 349

Unknown 348 – not 349

Y

Young

John 387 – not 389

Kelly Lynn 387 – not 389

Lauren Jane 387 – not 389

Lynn Marion (Kelly) 387 – not 388

Z

Zucosky

Carol Jean 370 – not 371

[this page left intentionally blank]

Appendix M

Descendants of Lavina Lightburn (1792-1879)

Generation No. 1

1. LAVINA² LIGHTBURN (*BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 15 February 1792 in Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 6 March 1879 in Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. She is bur. in West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. She married JOHN SAMPSON 25 September 1828, son of JAMES SAMPSON and MARY CROOK. He was born 12 February 1778 in Ballylothin, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, and died 21 March 1858 in West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. He is bur. in West Newton, Pennsylvania.

Children of LAVINA LIGHTBURN and JOHN SAMPSON are:

2. i. ELIZABETH³ SAMPSON, b. 21 September 1829, Pennsylvania.
3. ii. BENJAMIN L. SAMPSON, b. 16 March 1832, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 26 July 1920.
- iii. CORNELIA SAMPSON, b. 5 June 1833, Pennsylvania; d. 21 July 1902; bur. West Newton, Pennsylvania.
- iv. SARAH L. SAMPSON, b. 12 August 1836, Pennsylvania; d. 19 June 1913; bur. West Newton, Pennsylvania.

Generation No. 2

2. ELIZABETH³ SAMPSON (*LAVINA² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 21 September 1829 in Pennsylvania. She married WILLIAM BOYD. He was born abt. 1815 in Pennsylvania.

Children of ELIZABETH SAMPSON and WILLIAM BOYD are:

4. i. EMMA JANE⁴ BOYD, b. 19 September 1847, Pennsylvania.
5. ii. EDWIN H. BOYD, b. July 1852, Pennsylvania.
- iii. JOHN S. BOYD, b. abt. 1864, Pennsylvania.
6. iv. CLARA BOYD, b. abt. 1872, Pennsylvania; d. 1958.

3. BENJAMIN L.³ SAMPSON (*LAVINA² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 16 March 1832 in Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 26 July 1920. He is bur. in West Newton, Pennsylvania. He married HARRIET G. REED 26 October 1871 in West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of WILLIAM REED and ELIZABETH CAMPBELL. She was born 19 January 1840 in Pennsylvania, and died 12 October 1925. She is bur. in West Newton, Pennsylvania.

Children of BENJAMIN SAMPSON and HARRIET REED are:

7. i. WILLIAM REED⁴ SAMPSON, b. 26 March 1874, Rostraver Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 18 July 1943, West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.
8. ii. MARGARET L. SAMPSON, b. 8 October 1875, Rostraver Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 28 May 1964.
9. iii. JOHN BOYD SAMPSON, b. 29 January 1877, Pennsylvania; d. 20 February 1961, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.

Generation No. 3

4. EMMA JANE⁴ BOYD (*ELIZABETH³ SAMPSON, LAVINA² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 19 September 1847 in Pennsylvania. She married SAMUEL POLLOCK HARBISON 1 February 1872 in Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania. He was born 26 September 1840 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, and died 10 May 1905 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of EMMA BOYD and SAMUEL HARBISON are:

- i. FANNY⁵ HARBISON, b. 23 February 1873, Glenshaw, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania; d. 2 June 1887, Glenshaw, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.
- 10. ii. WILLIAM ALBERT HARBISON, b. 14 November 1874, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania; d. 16 September 1950, Hanover Courthouse, Virginia.
- 11. iii. RALPH WARNER HARBISON, b. 24 February 1876, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1960.

5. EDWIN H.⁴ BOYD (*ELIZABETH³ SAMPSON, LAVINA² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born July 1852 in Pennsylvania. He married CATHERINE UNKNOWN abt. 1881. She was born May 1844 in Ireland.

Child of EDWIN BOYD and CATHERINE UNKNOWN is:

- 12. i. EMMA H.⁵ BOYD, b. June 1888, Pennsylvania.

6. CLARA⁴ BOYD (*ELIZABETH³ SAMPSON, LAVINA² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born abt. 1872 in Pennsylvania, and died 1958. She is bur. in West Newton, Pennsylvania. She married JOHN Q. ROBINSON JR., abt. 1894, son of JOHN Q. ROBINSON SR. He was born May 1867 in Pennsylvania, and died 1954. He is bur. in West Newton, Pennsylvania.

Children of CLARA BOYD and JOHN ROBINSON are:

- i. CLARA ELIZABETH⁵ ROBINSON, b. 11 February 1897, West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 2 May 1988; m. (1) UNKNOWN FLEMING; m. (2) GEORGE W. ROARK; b. 7 October 1898; d. 31 March 1993.
- 13. ii. JOHN Q. ROBINSON, b. 19 March 1898, West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 19 March 1973, Montclair, Essex Co., New Jersey.
- iii. SAMUEL H. ROBINSON, b. 4 September 1901, West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. February 1977; m. RUTH C. UNKNOWN, abt. 1926; b. abt. 1905, Pennsylvania.
- iv. MARY E. ROBINSON, b. abt. 1906, Pennsylvania; m. UNKNOWN JONES.
- v. JAMES F. ROBINSON, b. abt. 1908, Pennsylvania.
- vi. WILLIAM B. ROBINSON, b. 1908, Pennsylvania; d. 1939; bur. West Newton, Pennsylvania.
- vii. HELEN L. ROBINSON, b. abt. 1915, Pennsylvania; m. UNKNOWN TAYLOR.

7. WILLIAM REED⁴ SAMPSON (*BENJAMIN L.³, LAVINA² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 26 March 1874 in Rostraver Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 18 July 1943 in West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. He is bur. in West Newton, Pennsylvania. He married BESSIE CUNNINGHAM 10 June 1909 in Belle Vernon, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of JAMES CUNNINGHAM and MARGARET UNKNOWN. She was born 4 June 1874 in Rostraver Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 24 March 1973 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania. She is bur. in West Newton, Pennsylvania.

Child of WILLIAM SAMPSON and BESSIE CUNNINGHAM is:

- 14. i. WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM⁵ SAMPSON SR., b. 16 October 1910, West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 28 May 1976, West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.

8. MARGARET L.⁴ SAMPSON (*BENJAMIN L.³, LAVINA² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 8 October 1875 in Rostraver Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 28 May 1964. She is bur. in West Newton, Pennsylvania. She married JOHN STEINER HART 6 August 1902 in West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, son of GEORGE HART and HARRIET UNKNOWN. He was born 29 January 1871 in Rostraver Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 19 July 1957. He is bur. in West Newton, Pennsylvania.

Children of MARGARET SAMPSON and JOHN HART are:

- i. HARRIET G.⁵ HART, b. abt. 1904, Pennsylvania.
- ii. GEORGE S. HART, b. 3 September 1904, West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 24 April 1996.

- iii. PAUL B. HART, b. abt. 1912, Pennsylvania.
- iv. RUTH E. HART, b. abt. 1915, Pennsylvania.
- v. JOHN R. HART, b. March 1916, Pennsylvania.

9. JOHN BOYD⁴ SAMPSON (*BENJAMIN L.³, LAVINA² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 29 January 1877 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 February 1961 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania. He is bur. in West Newton, Pennsylvania. He married EVA IDA SMITH 4 June 1902 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of JOHN SMITH and JULIA BRYER. She was born 26 January 1878 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, and died 9 May 1948 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania. She is bur. in West Newton, Pennsylvania.

Children of JOHN SAMPSON and EVA SMITH are:

- i. HELEN SMITH⁵ SAMPSON, b. 18 April 1903, West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 17 August 1988, Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania; bur. West Newton, Pennsylvania; m. JAMES EDWARD BUTTS; b. 3 September 1900, West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 14 February 1936, Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania; bur. West Newton, Pennsylvania.
- 15. ii. EVELYN GLEN SAMPSON, b. 3 May 1905, West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 23 January 1992.
- 16. iii. SARAH ANN SAMPSON, b. 28 June 1909, West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 19 March 1992.
- iv. ESTHER REED SAMPSON, b. 11 February 1915, West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 8 October 1989, Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania; m. WILLIAM LEIDY; b. 21 April 1904; d. July 1969, Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.

Generation No. 4

10. WILLIAM ALBERT⁵ HARBISON (*EMMA JANE⁴ BOYD, ELIZABETH³ SAMPSON, LAVINA² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 14 November 1874 in Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, and died 16 September 1950 in Hanover Courthouse, Virginia. He married HARRIET VIRGINIA EUWER 2 November 1911 in Glenshaw, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania. She was born abt. 1875 in Pennsylvania.

Child of WILLIAM HARBISON and HARRIET EUWER is:

- i. CYNTHIA C.⁶ HARBISON, b. abt. 1914, New Jersey.

11. RALPH WARNER⁵ HARBISON (*EMMA JANE⁴ BOYD, ELIZABETH³ SAMPSON, LAVINA² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 24 February 1876 in Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, and died 1960. He married HELEN HARRIS 24 April 1905 in Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania. She was born abt. 1882 in Canada.

Children of RALPH HARBISON and HELEN HARRIS are:

- i. ELMORE HARRIS⁶ HARBISON, b. 28 April 1907, Pennsylvania; d. July 1964.
- 17. ii. SAMUEL POLLOCK HARBISON II, b. 15 March 1909, Pennsylvania; d. July 1976.
- iii. FREDERICK H. HARBISON, b. abt. 1913, Pennsylvania.

12. EMMA H.⁵ BOYD (*EDWIN H.⁴, ELIZABETH³ SAMPSON, LAVINA² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born June 1888 in Pennsylvania. She married EARL LUNDY. He was born abt. 1881 in Ohio.

Children of EMMA BOYD and EARL LUNDY are:

- i. ANN⁶ LUNDY, b. abt. 1901, Pennsylvania.
- ii. EDWIN LUNDY, b. abt. 1903, Pennsylvania.
- iii. RALPH LUNDY, b. 1906, Pennsylvania.
- iv. BETTY LUNDY, b. abt. 1915, Pennsylvania.
- v. JANE LUNDY, b. November 1918, Pennsylvania.

13. JOHN Q.⁵ ROBINSON (*CLARA⁴ BOYD, ELIZABETH³ SAMPSON, LAVINA² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 19 March 1898 in West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 19 March 1973 in Montclair, Essex Co., New Jersey. He married MARIAN JACKSON 11 February 1923. She was born 15 August 1899 in Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 5 December 1977 in Montclair, Essex Co., New Jersey.

Children of JOHN ROBINSON and MARIAN JACKSON are:

- i. MARIAN C.⁶ ROBINSON, b. October 1925, New Jersey.
- ii. JOHN Q. ROBINSON, b. October 1928, New Jersey.

14. WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM⁵ SAMPSON SR. (*WILLIAM REED⁴, BENJAMIN L.³, LAVINA² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 16 October 1910 in West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 28 May 1976 in West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. He married MARY ELIZABETH ZURAWSKI. She was born 7 November 1914 in West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 11 July 1979 in Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of WILLIAM SAMPSON and MARY ZURAWSKI are:

- i. NANCY LEE⁶ SAMPSON, b. 3 September 1933, West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; m. TERENCE J. KEEGAN, 20 November 1954, West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; b. 16 November 1933, Sutersville, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM SAMPSON JR., b. 30 August 1935, West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; m. DEANNA MARIE DABIN, 25 June 1960, Sutersville, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; b. 15 June 1938, Frank, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.

15. EVELYN GLEN⁵ SAMPSON (*JOHN BOYD⁴, BENJAMIN L.³, LAVINA² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 3 May 1905 in West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 23 January 1992. She married ARTHUR M. YEX, son of JACOB YEX and ESTHER GOEHRING. He was born 8 May 1901 in West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died July 1973.

Child of EVELYN SAMPSON and ARTHUR YEX is:

- i. ARTHUR G.⁶ YEX, b. 15 November 1932, McKeesport, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania; d. 10 October 2000; m. BETTY MARIE MACDONALD, 8 August 1953, West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; b. 7 February 1933, West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.

16. SARAH ANN⁵ SAMPSON (*JOHN BOYD⁴, BENJAMIN L.³, LAVINA² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 28 June 1909 in West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 19 March 1992. She married DAVID L. PORE. He was born 22 November 1906, and died 15 December 1989.

Children of SARAH SAMPSON and DAVID PORE are:

- i. GEORGE W.⁶ PORE.
- ii. MARGARET E. PORE, m. LOUIS B. CROUSHORE.
- iii. AUGUSTUS G. PORE, m. MOLLIE C. UNKNOWN.
- iv. JAY M. PORE SR.

Generation No. 5

17. SAMUEL POLLOCK⁶ HARBISON II (*RALPH WARNER⁵, EMMA JANE⁴ BOYD, ELIZABETH³ SAMPSON, LAVINA² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 15 March 1909 in Pennsylvania, and died July 1976.

Child of SAMUEL POLLOCK HARBISON II is:

- i. SAMUEL POLLOCK⁷ HARBISON III.

Appendix N

Descendants of Harriet Lightburn (1793-1873)¹⁴⁹

Generation No. 1

1. HARRIET² LIGHTBURN (*BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 13 September 1793 in Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 18 April 1873 in Coitsville, Mahoning Co., Ohio. She married ANDREW WILSON 28 December 1818 in Youngstown, Trumbull Co., Ohio, son of JAMES WILSON and MARTHA WILLOCK. He was born 1 December 1786 in Pennsylvania, and died 1 September 1846 in Youngstown, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

Children of HARRIET LIGHTBURN and ANDREW WILSON are:

2. i. JAMES³ WILSON, b. 25 January 1820, Youngstown, Trumbull Co., Ohio; d. 25 March 1869, Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio.
3. ii. CORNELIA WILSON, b. 9 April 1821, Youngstown, Trumbull Co., Ohio; d. 5 October 1905, Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio.
4. iii. BENJAMIN LIGHTBURN WILSON, b. 20 December 1822, Youngstown, Trumbull Co., Ohio.
5. iv. ANDREW MCCARTNEY WILSON, b. 3 October 1824, Ohio.
6. v. MARTHA JANE WILSON, b. 7 February 1826, Youngstown, Trumbull Co., Ohio; d. 26 October 1899, Coitsville, Mahoning Co., Ohio.
7. vi. SAMUEL HAYDEN WILSON, b. 10 January 1828, Youngstown, Trumbull Co., Ohio; d. 12 February 1916.
- vii. ELIZABETH L. WILSON, b. 22 August 1829, Youngstown, Trumbull Co., Ohio; d. 20 February 1857, Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio; m. JAMES H. MCCARTNEY, 6 November 1855, Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio.
8. viii. NANCY M. WILSON, b. 2 February 1831, Ohio.
- ix. HARRIET LUCRETIA WILSON, b. 1 April 1833, Youngstown, Trumbull Co., Ohio; d. 8 December 1836.
- x. SARAH MCCOY WILSON, b. 26 June 1836, Youngstown, Trumbull Co., Ohio; d. 1918, Coitsville, Mahoning Co., Ohio; bur. Pioneer Methodist Cemetery, Coitsville; m. IRA A. MARINER, 23 October 1860, Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio; b. abt. 1828, Ohio.

Generation No. 2

2. JAMES³ WILSON (*HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 25 January 1820 in Youngstown, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and died 25 March 1869 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio. He is bur. at Oak Hill Cemetery in Youngstown. He married GRACE TOD SEYMOUR 11 September 1845 in Youngstown, Trumbull Co., Ohio. She was born 1829 in Ohio, and died 1919.

Children of JAMES WILSON and GRACE SEYMOUR are:

- i. HARRIET⁴ WILSON, b. April 1850, Ohio.
9. ii. CHARLES D. WILSON, b. 15 September 1852, Brier Hill, Mahoning Co., Ohio.
- iii. CLARA WILSON, b. abt. 1855, Ohio.
10. iv. HENRY SEYMOUR WILSON, b. April 1860, Ohio.
- v. GRACE S. WILSON, b. abt. 1866, Ohio; m. ALEXANDER LATHAM.

3. CORNELIA³ WILSON (*HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 9 April 1821 in Youngstown, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and died 5 October 1905 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio. She is

¹⁴⁹ Barry Whitney -- *Genealogy Resource*, online <<http://members.tripod.com/~bwhitney/surnames.html>>, data downloaded 16 January 2003. Provides corrections to and enlargement of the descendants of Harriet Lightburn.

bur. at Oak Hill Cemetery in Youngstown. She married JOSEPH KINCAID abt. 2 December 1839 in Youngstown, Trumbull Co., Ohio. He was born 7 December 1815, and died 9 March 1873.

Children of CORNELIA WILSON and JOSEPH KINCAID are:

11. i. HARRIET⁴ KINCAID, b. abt. 1845, Ohio.
- ii. MARGARET KINCAID, b. abt. 1845, Ohio.
- iii. EMILY KINCAID, b. abt. 1847, Ohio.
- iv. TODD KINCAID, b. abt. 1850, Ohio.
- v. DAVID S. KINCAID, b. July 1850, Ohio.
- vi. GRACE KINCAID, b. abt. 1852, Ohio.
- vii. JAMES KINCAID, b. abt. 1862, Ohio.

4. BENJAMIN LIGHTBURN³ WILSON (*HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 20 December 1822 in Youngstown, Trumbull Co., Ohio. He married ISABELLA T. MCCLURE 24 February 1848 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio. She was born abt. 1828 in Ohio.

Children of BENJAMIN WILSON and ISABELLA MCCLURE are:

- i. EMELINE⁴ WILSON, b. abt. 1849, Ohio.
- ii. WILLIAM WILSON, b. abt. 1852, Ohio.
- iii. MYRON H. WILSON, b. abt. 1858, Ohio.
- iv. MARIA WILSON, b. abt. 1859, Ohio.
- v. UNNAMED WILSON, b. June 1860, Ohio.

5. ANDREW MCCARTNEY³ WILSON (*HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 3 October 1824 in Ohio. He married LUCRETIA McMILLAN 4 July 1853 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio. She was born in Ohio.

Children of ANDREW WILSON and LUCRETIA McMILLAN are:

- i. ELIZA⁴ WILSON, b. abt. 1858, Ohio.
- ii. JOHN WILSON, b. abt. 1861, Ohio.
- iii. CORA B. WILSON, b. abt. 1866, Ohio.

6. MARTHA JANE³ WILSON (*HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 7 February 1826 in Youngstown, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and died 26 October 1899 in Coitsville, Mahoning Co., Ohio. She is bur. at Coitsville Presbyterian Cemetery in Coitsville. She married (1) EPHRIAM WICK MARINER 24 December 1846 in Youngstown, Trumbull Co., Ohio, son of ASA MARINER and SARAH BAGGS. He was born 3 October 1825 in Coitsville, Mahoning Co., Ohio, and died 16 August 1849 in Coitsville, Mahoning Co., Ohio. She married (2) JAMES MARINER 3 July 1851 in Mahoning Co., Ohio, son of ASA MARINER and SARAH BAGGS. He was born 28 December 1819 in Ohio, and died 27 September 1885 in Coitsville, Mahoning Co., Ohio. He is bur. at Coitsville Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Coitsville.

Child of MARTHA WILSON and EPHRIAM MARINER is:

12. i. WILBERT⁴ MARINER, b. 30 November 1847, Coitsville, Mahoning Co., Ohio; d. 3 May 1915, Coitsville, Mahoning Co., Ohio.

Children of MARTHA WILSON and JAMES MARINER are:

13. ii. LOIS⁴ MARINER, b. 16 April 1853, Ohio; d. 27 March 1916.
- iii. EDITH MARINER, b. 19 September 1854; d. 15 December 1899; bur. Coitsville Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Coitsville; m. (1) UNKNOWN TAYLOR, bef. 1883; m. (2) MYRON S. CLARK, 8 February 1883, Mahoning Co., Ohio.

7. SAMUEL HAYDEN³ WILSON (*HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 10 January 1828 in Youngstown, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and died 12 February 1916. He married (1) CATHERINE BARBARA HARDMAN 6 November 1853 in Trumbull Co., Ohio, daughter of GEORGE HARDMAN and MELLINGER

DAVIDSON. She was born 27 June 1835, and died 23 August 1863. He married (2) MARY ANN MAY 13 June 1867. She was born 22 February 1837 in Ohio, and died 18 March 1912.

Children of SAMUEL WILSON and CATHERINE HARDMAN are:

14. i. LORETTA L.⁴ WILSON, b. 19 September 1854, Youngstown, Trumbull Co., Ohio; d. aft. 1938.
ii. HARRY E. WILSON, b. 11 January 1857; d. 19 February 1911.
iii. HARRIET MELLINGER WILSON, b. 7 February 1859; d. 10 September 1861.
15. iv. FRANCES IRENE WILSON, b. 24 July 1861, Ohio; d. 30 January 1919.

Children of SAMUEL WILSON and MARY MAY are:

16. v. FRANK M.⁴ WILSON, b. 20 September 1868, Ohio.
vi. LUKE WILSON, b. 9 October 1871, -; d. 3 July 1873.
17. vii. MINNIE WILSON, b. 25 March 1874, Ohio; d. 1964.
viii. WILLIE WILSON, b. 27 April 1874; d. 1 May 1874.

8. NANCY M.³ WILSON (*HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 2 February 1831 in Ohio. She married ASA M. TURNER 20 December 1854 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio. He was born abt. 1822 in Ohio.

Children of NANCY WILSON and ASA TURNER are:

- i. HARRIET⁴ TURNER, b. abt. 1856, Ohio.
- ii. JOSEPH K. TURNER, b. abt. 1857, Ohio.
- iii. JENNIE M. TURNER, b. abt. 1860, Ohio.
- iv. WILLIAM TURNER, b. 1864, Ohio.
- v. GRACE TURNER, b. abt. 1870, Ohio.
- vi. EMINA TURNER, b. abt. 1873, Ohio.

Generation No. 3

9. CHARLES D.⁴ WILSON (*JAMES³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 15 September 1852 in Brier Hill, Mahoning Co., Ohio. He married ANN E. DOYLE 5 February 1885 in Trumbull Co., Ohio, daughter of JOHN DOYLE.

Children of CHARLES WILSON and ANN DOYLE are:

- i. JAMES A.⁵ WILSON.
- ii. JOHN E. WILSON.
- iii. HENRY S. WILSON.
- iv. JULIA FLORENCE WILSON.

10. HENRY SEYMOUR⁴ WILSON (*JAMES³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born April 1860 in Ohio. He married JENNIE TROTTER 31 March 1885 in Columbiana, Columbiana Co., Ohio.

Children of HENRY WILSON and JENNIE TROTTER are:

- i. MARGARET⁵ WILSON.
- ii. JAMES WILSON.

11. HARRIET⁴ KINCAID (*CORNELIA³ WILSON, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born abt. 1845 in Ohio. She married JOSEPH LEAVITT 8 November 1866 in Trumbull Co., Ohio. He was born abt. 1844 in Ohio.

Children of HARRIET KINCAID and JOSEPH LEAVITT are:

- i. JOSEPH⁵ LEAVITT, b. abt. 1868, Ohio.
- ii. DOROTHY LEAVITT, b. abt. 1870, Ohio.
- iii. TOD LEAVITT, b. abt. 1878, Ohio.

12. WILBERT⁴ MARINER (*MARTHA JANE³ WILSON, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 30 November 1847 in Coitsville, Mahoning Co., Ohio, and died 3 May 1915 in Coitsville, Mahoning Co., Ohio. He is bur. at Coitsville Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Coitsville. He married CORA A. STACY 6 August 1885, daughter of JAMES STACY and CATHERINE WITHROW. She was born 22 October 1865 in Hancock Co., Ohio, and died 8 July 1931 in Coitsville, Mahoning Co., Ohio. She is bur. at Coitsville Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Coitsville.

Children of WILBERT MARINER and CORA STACEY are:

- i. JAMES S.⁵ MARINER.
- ii. JOSEPH K. MARINER, d. bef. 1907.
- iii. CATHERINE JANE MARINER, b. 3 March 1888; d. 10 July 1888, Coitsville, Mahoning Co., Ohio; bur. Coitsville Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Coitsville.
- iv. GENEVIEVE MARINER, b. 4 June 1889, Ohio; d. 24 May 1983, Mahoning Co., Ohio; bur. Coitsville Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Coitsville.
- v. MARTHA VIRGINIA MARINER, b. abt. 1895, Ohio.
- vi. WILBERT JUDSON MARINER, b. abt. 1897, Ohio.
- vii. FLORENCE R. MARINER, b. 2 September 1898; d. 6 April 1900; bur. Coitsville Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Coitsville.
18. viii. MARGUERITE MARINER, b. 4 January 1901, Coitsville, Mahoning Co., Ohio; d. 1 August 1975, Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio.
- ix. EPHRIAM MINOLA MARINER, b. 1903, Ohio.
- x. PRESTON M. MARINER, b. abt. 1910, Ohio.

13. LOIS⁴ MARINER (*MARTHA JANE³ WILSON, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 16 April 1853 in Ohio, and died 27 March 1916. She is bur. at Coitsville Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Coitsville, Ohio. She married LEMUEL TREESTER 31 December 1885 in Mahoning Co., Ohio. He was born 21 March 1856 in Ohio, and died 25 January 1902. He is bur. at Coitsville Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Coitsville, Ohio.

Child of LOIS MARINER and LEMUEL TREESTER is:

- i. ORPHA⁵ TREESTER, b. 23 October 1887, Ohio; d. 29 August 1964; bur. Coitsville Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Coitsville, Ohio.

14. LORETTA L.⁴ WILSON (*SAMUEL HAYDEN³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 19 September 1854 in Youngstown, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and died aft. 1938. She married SILAS WEIR abt. 1873. He was born abt. 1853 in Ohio.

Children of LORETTA WILSON and SILAS WEIR are:

19. i. RALPH⁵ WEIR.
20. ii. TOD WEIR.
- iii. ELVA WEIR.
21. iv. GRACE WEIR.
22. v. LILLIAN WEIR.
23. vi. HARRY S. WEIR, b. abt. 1876, Ohio.
24. vii. CATHERINE WEIR, b. abt. 1878, Ohio.

15. FRANCES IRENE⁴ WILSON (*SAMUEL HAYDEN³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 24 July 1861 in Ohio, and died 30 January 1919. She married JACOB CHARLES KREHL 31 July 1881 in New Bedford, Lawrence Co., Pennsylvania, son of FREDERICK KREHL and CHRISTINA SANZENBACHER. He was born 12 February 1863 in Ohio, and died 30 March 1922.

Children of FRANCES WILSON and JACOB KREHL are:

25. i. JOHN HENRY⁵ KREHL, b. 12 December 1881, Girard, Trumbull Co., Ohio; d. 19 May 1963, Girard, Trumbull Co., Ohio.
26. ii. SARAH CATHERINE KREHL, b. 1 September 1883, Girard, Trumbull Co., Ohio; d. 7 September 1966.
- iii. IRA MARINER KREHL, b. 16 July 1885, Girard, Trumbull Co., Ohio; d. 19 December 1885.
27. iv. GRACE EMILIE KREHL, b. 7 November 1886, Girard, Trumbull Co., Ohio; d. 1 January 1962.
- v. PHILLIP CLARENCE KREHL, b. 18 February 1889, Girard, Trumbull Co., Ohio; d. 15 November 1892.
28. vi. BENJAMIN WILSON KREHL, b. 18 December 1890, Girard, Trumbull Co., Ohio; d. 27 August 1974, McDonald, Trumbull Co., Ohio.
29. vii. EDITH JOSEPHINE KREHL, b. 21 January 1895, Girard, Trumbull Co., Ohio; d. 1963.

16. FRANK M.⁴ WILSON (*SAMUEL HAYDEN³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 20 September 1868 in Ohio. He married (1) EMME REAPSUMMER. He married (2) MARY MCGIDDIAN.

Child of FRANK WILSON and MARY MCGIDDIAN is:

- i. ARCHIBOLD⁵ WILSON, b. abt. 1898.

17. MINNIE⁴ WILSON (*SAMUEL HAYDEN³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 25 March 1874 in Ohio, and died 1964. She married SIGLER S. PENNELL, son of SYLVEREUS PENNELL and HESTER UNKNOWN. He was born 1872 in Ohio, and died 1936.

Children of MINNIE WILSON and SIGLER PENNELL are:

- i. SAMUEL HAYDEN⁵ PENNELL, b. 7 November 1895; d. 26 August 1896.
30. ii. SIGLER SYLVENUS PENNELL, b. 6 June 1904.
- iii. HESTER ELLEN PENNELL, b. 18 October 1911.

Generation No. 4

18. MARGUERITE⁵ MARINER (*WILBERT⁴, MARTHA JANE³ WILSON, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 4 January 1901 in Coitsville, Mahoning Co., Ohio, and died 1 August 1975 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio. She married JOHN ALDERSON DAVIDSON 27 December 1922 in Mahoning Co., Ohio, son of WILLIAM DAVIDSON and VESTA ALDERSON. He was born 12 October 1899 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, and died 23 July 1962 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio.

Child of MARGUERITE MARINER and JOHN DAVIDSON is:

- i. VESTA L.⁶ DAVIDSON, b. 5 November 1923, Youngstown, Ohio; m. ROLLAND H. BENKER, 23 July 1949.

19. RALPH⁵ WEIR (*LORETTA L.⁴ WILSON, SAMUEL HAYDEN³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) He married FLORA SMITH.

Child of RALPH WEIR and FLORA SMITH is:

31. i. MAE⁶ WEIR.

20. TOD⁵ WEIR (*LORETTA L.⁴ WILSON, SAMUEL HAYDEN³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) He married ADA JONES.

Child of TOD WEIR and ADA JONES is:

- i. MARIAN⁶ WEIR, m. VIRGILL MOORE.

21. GRACE⁵ WEIR (*LORETTA L.⁴ WILSON, SAMUEL HAYDEN³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) She married (1) ELMER HILDEBRAND. She married (2) JOSEPH HANEY.

Children of GRACE WEIR and ELMER HILDEBRAND are:

32. i. WILLIAM⁶ HILDEBRAND.
ii. MARY HILDEBRAND.

22. LILLIAN⁵ WEIR (*LORETTA L.⁴ WILSON, SAMUEL HAYDEN³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) She married WILLIAM DOW.

Children of LILLIAN WEIR and WILLIAM DOW are:

33. i. SYBELLA⁶ DOW.
ii. CATHERINE DOW.
iii. FLORA DOW.

23. HARRY S.⁵ WEIR (*LORETTA L.⁴ WILSON, SAMUEL HAYDEN³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born abt. 1876 in Ohio. He married ELIZABETH VAUGHN.

Child of HARRY WEIR and ELIZABETH VAUGHN is:

- i. ELVA⁶ WEIR, b. 17 July 1907; m. (1) DON CAMPBELL; m. (2) OLIVER SMITH.

24. CATHERINE⁵ WEIR (*LORETTA L.⁴ WILSON, SAMUEL HAYDEN³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born abt. 1878 in Ohio. She married BENJAMIN FALLS.

Children of CATHERINE WEIR and BENJAMIN FALLS are:

34. i. LORETTA⁶ FALLS.
ii. RAYMOND L. FALLS.

25. JOHN HENRY⁵ KREHL (*FRANCES IRENE⁴ WILSON, SAMUEL HAYDEN³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 12 December 1881 in Girard, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and died 19 May 1963 in Girard, Trumbull Co., Ohio. He married (1) BLANCHE LOIS POWERS 12 July 1906. She was born 16 August 1882 in Girard, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and died 22 May 1915 in Girard, Trumbull Co., Ohio. He married (2) MARGARET REES aft. 1915. She was born 28 June 1885, and died 28 October 1947. He married (3) SARAH SMITH abt. 1947. She was born 30 April 1897, and died July 1986 in Canfield, Mahoning Co., Ohio.

Children of JOHN KREHL and BLANCHE POWERS are:

- i. CHARLES POWERS⁶ KREHL, b. 26 November 1908; d. 26 November 1943, Canada; m. MARIE REESE.
35. ii. RUTH LOIS KREHL, b. 22 May 1915, Girard, Trumbull Co., Ohio; d. 18 January 1993, Clemson, Oconee Co., South Carolina.

Child of JOHN KREHL and SARAH SMITH is:

36. iii. WADE⁶ SMITH, b. 6 April 1918.

26. SARAH CATHERINE⁵ KREHL (*FRANCES IRENE⁴ WILSON, SAMUEL HAYDEN³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 1 September 1883 in Girard, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and died 7 September 1966. She married ORUM HINES STRINGER. He was born 8 October 1882, and died 27 June 1951.

Children of SARAH KREHL and ORUM STRINGER are:

37. i. HELEN J.⁶ STRINGER, b. 27 February 1908; d. 16 July 1982.
38. ii. ORUM KREHL STRINGER, b. 1 February 1909; d. 18 March 1973.
39. iii. MARIAN STRINGER, b. 25 February 1910.

27. GRACE EMILIE⁵ KREHL (*FRANCES IRENE⁴ WILSON, SAMUEL HAYDEN³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 7 November 1886 in Girard, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and died 1 January 1962. She married EMIL FREDERICK VOGEL 18 August 1921. He was born 8 February 1879 in Roxbury, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts, and died 8 April 1947.

Child of GRACE KREHL and EMIL VOGEL is:

40. i. EMIL FREDERICK⁶ VOGEL JR., b. 11 October 1923.

28. BENJAMIN WILSON⁵ KREHL (*FRANCES IRENE⁴ WILSON, SAMUEL HAYDEN³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 18 December 1890 in Girard, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and died 27 August 1974 in McDonald, Trumbull Co., Ohio. He married IDA BELLE VAUGHN. She was born 20 April 1892, and died 23 November 1979 in McDonald, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

Children of BENJAMIN KREHL and IDA VAUGHN are:

41. i. EDWARD C.⁶ KREHL, b. 12 February 1917; d. bef. 1997.
ii. JANE IRENE KREHL, b. 7 June 1923.

29. EDITH JOSEPHINE⁵ KREHL (*FRANCES IRENE⁴ WILSON, SAMUEL HAYDEN³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 21 January 1895 in Girard, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and died 1963. She married WILLIAM COLIN RANKIN HAIG RAMAGE. He was born 7 January 1887, and died 1966.

Children of EDITH KREHL and WILLIAM RAMAGE are:

42. i. WILLIAM COLIN RANKIN HAIG⁶ RAMAGE JR., b. 5 June 1921; d. 1981.
43. ii. DONALD BRUCE HAIG RAMAGE, b. 29 May 1924.

30. SIGLER SYLVENUS⁵ PENNELL (*MINNIE⁴ WILSON, SAMUEL HAYDEN³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 6 June 1904. He married MARY ELLEN WILLIAMS.

Children of SIGLER PENNELL and MARY WILLIAMS are:

- i. ROBERT SIGLER⁶ PENNELL.
ii. FRANCINE ANN PENNELL.

Generation No. 5

31. MAE⁶ WEIR (*RALPH⁵, LORETTA L.⁴ WILSON, SAMUEL HAYDEN³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) She married RAYMOND STONEMAN.

Children of MAE WEIR and RAYMOND STONEMAN are:

- i. ANDREA⁷ STONEMAN, m. GLENN FITZGERALD.
ii. MARY STONEMAN.

32. WILLIAM⁶ HILDEBRAND (*GRACE⁵ WEIR, LORETTA L.⁴ WILSON, SAMUEL HAYDEN³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) He married JOSEPHINE HEMSLEY.

Children of WILLIAM HILDEBRAND and JOSEPHINE HEMSLEY are:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ HILDEBRAND.
ii. CHARLES HILDEBRAND.

33. SYBELLA⁶ DOW (*LILLIAN⁵ WEIR, LORETTA L.⁴ WILSON, SAMUEL HAYDEN³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) She married PAGE DAVIS.

Children of SYBELLA DOW and PAGE DAVIS are:

- i. BARBARA⁷ DAVIS.
- ii. SYBELLA DAVIS.

34. RAYMOND L.⁶ FALLS (*CATHERINE⁵ WEIR, LORETTA L.⁴ WILSON, SAMUEL HAYDEN³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) He married VERNITA BOWDEN.

Children of RAYMOND FALLS and VERNITA BOWDEN are:

- i. RAY⁷ FALLS JR..
- ii. ALICE FALLS.

35. RUTH LOIS⁶ KREHL (*JOHN HENRY⁵, FRANCES IRENE⁴ WILSON, SAMUEL HAYDEN³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 22 May 1915 in Girard, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and died 18 January 1993 in Clemson, Oconee Co., South Carolina. She married JOHN BARRY WHITNEY JR. 25 October 1941 in Girard, Trumbull Co., Ohio, son of JOHN WHITNEY and ISABELLA JORDAN. He was born 25 June 1916 in Augusta, Richmond Co., Georgia, and died 27 December 1995 in Westminster, Oconee Co., South Carolina.

Children of RUTH KREHL and JOHN WHITNEY are:

- 44. i. JOHN BARRY⁷ WHITNEY III, b. 4 October 1944, Ft. Benning, Muscogee Co., Georgia.
- 45. ii. DAVID CHARLES WHITNEY, b. 19 August 1946, Asheville, Buncombe Co., North Carolina.
- 46. iii. ROBERT KREHL WHITNEY, b. 22 January 1949, Anderson, Anderson Co., South Carolina.

36. WADE⁶ SMITH (*JOHN HENRY⁵ KREHL, FRANCES IRENE⁴ WILSON, SAMUEL HAYDEN³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 6 April 1918. He married MARY MCCRONE. She was born 18 October 1923, and died 12 January 1984.

Child of WADE SMITH and MARY MCCRONE is:

- i. WADE⁷ SMITH, m. GLADYS VAUGHT.

37. HELEN J.⁶ STRINGER (*SARAH CATHERINE⁵ KREHL, FRANCES IRENE⁴ WILSON, SAMUEL HAYDEN³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 27 February 1908, and died 16 July 1982. She married G. TIERO NUNEZ. He was born 23 December 1909.

Children of HELEN STRINGER and G. NUNEZ are:

- i. BARBARA⁷ NUNEZ.
- 47. ii. EDMUND NUNEZ, b. 14 November 1934.
- 48. iii. CHARLES NUNEZ, b. 12 August 1938.

38. ORUM KREHL⁶ STRINGER (*SARAH CATHERINE⁵ KREHL, FRANCES IRENE⁴ WILSON, SAMUEL HAYDEN³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 1 February 1909, and died 18 March 1973. He married MARGARET HINKLEY 1 June 1932. She was born 13 March 1911.

Children of ORUM STRINGER and MARGARET HINKLEY are:

- 49. i. KREHL EUGENE⁷ STRINGER, b. 3 April 1933.
- 50. ii. SARAH C. STRINGER, b. 24 May 1937.
- 51. iii. O. DAVID STRINGER, b. 3 October 1942.

39. MARIAN⁶ STRINGER (*SARAH CATHERINE⁵ KREHL, FRANCES IRENE⁴ WILSON, SAMUEL HAYDEN³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 25 February 1910. She married VARRICK SMITH.

Child of MARIAN STRINGER and VARRICK SMITH is:

- 52. i. SANDRA⁷ SMITH, b. 7 October 1935.

40. EMIL FREDERICK⁶ VOGEL JR. (*GRACE EMILIE⁵ KREHL, FRANCES IRENE⁴ WILSON, SAMUEL HAYDEN³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 11 October 1923. He married EDNA RUTH REES. She was born 5 March 1927.

Children of EMIL VOGEL and EDNA REES are:

- i. FREDERICK R.⁷ VOGEL.
- ii. SUZANNE ELIZABETH VOGEL.
- iii. JOHN HENRY VOGEL.

41. JANE IRENE⁶ KREHL (*BENJAMIN WILSON⁵, FRANCES IRENE⁴ WILSON, SAMUEL HAYDEN³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 7 June 1923. She married (1) THOMAS J. BARRETT. He was born 23 March 1921, and died 13 November 1984. She married (2) ROBERT SCHMIES.

Children of JANE KREHL and THOMAS BARRETT are:

- i. KATHLEEN⁷ BARRETT.
 - ii. JUDITH L. BARRETT.
 - iii. THOMAS J. BARRETT.
 - iv. DAVID BARRETT.
53. v. JANE ANN BARRETT, b. 21 June 1948.

42. WILLIAM COLIN RANKIN HAIG⁶ RAMAGE JR. (*EDITH JOSEPHINE⁵ KREHL, FRANCES IRENE⁴ WILSON, SAMUEL HAYDEN³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 5 June 1921, and died 1981. He married (1) ELIZABETH CHURCH. She was born 24 July 1919. He married (2) MARIE SCHMIDT TOMBS. She was born 1920, and died 1977. He married (3) ETHEL M. KOTHEIMER.

Children of WILLIAM RAMAGE and ELIZABETH CHURCH are:

- i. ELIZABETH HAIG⁷ RAMAGE.
54. ii. WILLIAM COLIN RANKIN RAMAGE III, b. 25 January 1944.

43. DONALD BRUCE HAIG⁶ RAMAGE (*EDITH JOSEPHINE⁵ KREHL, FRANCES IRENE⁴ WILSON, SAMUEL HAYDEN³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 29 May 1924. He married JOSEPHINE ROBBINS. She was born 2 January 1926.

Children of DONALD RAMAGE and JOSEPHINE ROBBINS are:

- i. MARY WENDELL HAIG⁷ RAMAGE.
- ii. D. BRUCE HAIG RAMAGE JR.
- iii. SUSAN BROOK HAIG RAMAGE.
- iv. LISA HAIG RAMAGE.
- v. KIMBERLY HAIG RAMAGE.
- vi. J. ROBBINS HAIG RAMAGE, b. 12 January 1948.

Generation No. 6

44. JOHN BARRY⁷ WHITNEY III (*RUTH LOIS⁶ KREHL, JOHN HENRY⁵, FRANCES IRENE⁴ WILSON, SAMUEL HAYDEN³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 4 October 1944 in Ft. Benning, Muscogee Co., Georgia. He married BEVERLY ANN BRICKER 12 August 1967 in Rochester, Monroe Co., New York. She was born 16 February 1946 in Rochester, Monroe Co., New York.

Children of JOHN WHITNEY and BEVERLY BRICKER are:

- i. SUZANNE RUTH⁸ WHITNEY.
- ii. MICHELLE LORRAINE WHITNEY.
- iii. JOHN BARRY WHITNEY IV.

45. DAVID CHARLES⁷ WHITNEY (*RUTH LOIS⁶ KREHL, JOHN HENRY⁵, FRANCES IRENE⁴ WILSON, SAMUEL HAYDEN³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 19 August 1946 in Asheville, Buncombe Co., North Carolina. He married ELLEN ANN WARTELLA 1 August 1976 in Wilkes Barre, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of DAVID WHITNEY and ELLEN WARTELLA are:

- i. DAVID CHARLES⁸ WHITNEY JR..
- ii. STEPHEN WRIGHT WHITNEY.

46. ROBERT KREHL⁷ WHITNEY (*RUTH LOIS⁶ KREHL, JOHN HENRY⁵, FRANCES IRENE⁴ WILSON, SAMUEL HAYDEN³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 22 January 1949 in Anderson, Anderson Co., South Carolina. He married BARBARA JANE BROWN 10 June 1978 in Royston, Hart Co., Georgia.

Children of ROBERT WHITNEY and BARBARA BROWN are:

- i. OLA KREHL⁸ WHITNEY.
- ii. ROBERT KREHL WHITNEY JR.

47. EDMUND⁷ NUNEZ (*HELEN J.⁶ STRINGER, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ KREHL, FRANCES IRENE⁴ WILSON, SAMUEL HAYDEN³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 14 November 1934. He married (1) CLARA UNKNOWN. He married (2) MARTHA LUXEMBURG.

Children of EDMUND NUNEZ and CLARA UNKNOWN are:

- i. SUZANNE M.⁸ NUNEZ.
- ii. G. TIERSO NUNEZ II.
- iii. PHILIP NUNEZ.

48. CHARLES⁷ NUNEZ (*HELEN J.⁶ STRINGER, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ KREHL, FRANCES IRENE⁴ WILSON, SAMUEL HAYDEN³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 12 August 1938. He married RHONA MORGAN. She was born 3 February 1940.

Children of CHARLES NUNEZ and RHONA MORGAN are:

- i. VARRICK⁸ NUNEZ.
- ii. TIMOTHY NUNEZ.
- iii. LESLIE CHARLOTTE NUNEZ.
- iv. UNKNOWN CATHERINE NUNEZ.
- v. ELIZABETH NUNEZ.

49. KREHL EUGENE⁷ STRINGER (*ORUM KREHL⁶, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ KREHL, FRANCES IRENE⁴ WILSON, SAMUEL HAYDEN³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 3 April 1933. He married IDA MARY CONKLYN 29 August 1959. She was born 5 October 1940.

Children of KREHL STRINGER and IDA CONKLYN are:

- i. KREHL DREW⁸ STRINGER.
- ii. PHILIP DEAN STRINGER.
- iii. KATHERINE MARIE STRINGER.

50. SARAH C.⁷ STRINGER (*ORUM KREHL⁶, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ KREHL, FRANCES IRENE⁴ WILSON, SAMUEL HAYDEN³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 24 May 1937. She married ROBERT R. NORRIS 24 November 1956. He was born 2 September 1936.

Children of SARAH STRINGER and ROBERT NORRIS are:

- i. ROBERT R.⁸ NORRIS JR..
- ii. BENJAMIN K. NORRIS.

iii. MARY MARGARET NORRIS.

51. O. DAVID⁷ STRINGER (*ORUM KREHL⁶, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ KREHL, FRANCES IRENE⁴ WILSON, SAMUEL HAYDEN³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 3 October 1942. He married GAIL E. GRIFFIN 25 January 1964. She was born 31 July 1941.

Child of O. STRINGER and GAIL GRIFFIN is:

i. JENNIE ODESSA⁸ STRINGER.

52. SANDRA⁷ SMITH (*MARIAN⁶ STRINGER, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ KREHL, FRANCES IRENE⁴ WILSON, SAMUEL HAYDEN³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 7 October 1935. She married (1) WILLIAM FORD MCKEE JR. She married (2) ROBERT M. GAINES 22 February 1981.

Children of SANDRA SMITH and WILLIAM MCKEE are:

- i. WILLIAM F.⁸ MCKEE III.
- ii. KIMBERLEY MCKEE.
- iii. S. DARBY MCKEE.
- iv. VARRICK M. MCKEE.

53. JANE ANN⁷ BARRETT (*JANE IRENE⁶ KREHL, BENJAMIN WILSON⁵, FRANCES IRENE⁴ WILSON, SAMUEL HAYDEN³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 21 June 1948. She married THOMAS MASTERS.

Child of JANE BARRETT and THOMAS MASTERS is:

i. THOMAS⁸ MASTERS JR.

54. WILLIAM COLIN RANKIN⁷ RAMAGE III (*WILLIAM COLIN RANKIN HAIG⁶, EDITH JOSEPHINE⁵ KREHL, FRANCES IRENE⁴ WILSON, SAMUEL HAYDEN³, HARRIET² LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 25 January 1944. He married BONNIE KELLEY BREMMER. She was born 10 October 1943.

Children of WILLIAM RAMAGE and BONNIE BREMMER are:

- i. WILLIAM COLIN RANKIN HAIG⁸ RAMAGE IV.
- iii. ROBERT JAMES HAIG RAMAGE.
- iv. CATHERINE ERIN HAIG RAMAGE

[this page left intentionally blank]

Appendix O

Descendants of Lavina Lightburn (1825-1904)¹⁵⁰

Generation No. 1

1. LAVINA³ LIGHTBURN (*JOSEPH², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 29 June 1825 in Youngstown, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and died 28 January 1904 in Leavittsburg, Trumbull Co., Ohio. She is bur. at Oakwood Cemetery in Howland Twp., Mahoning Co., Ohio. She married LUTHER AVERY MATHEWS 7 January 1842 in Braceville, Trumbull Co., Ohio, son of JAMES MATHEWS. He was born 15 May 1819 in Liberty Twp., Trumbull Co., Ohio, and died 11 December 1877 in Braceville, Trumbull Co., Ohio. He is bur. at Oakwood Cemetery.

Children of LAVINA LIGHTBURN and LUTHER MATHEWS are:

2. i. SALOMA ELLA⁴ MATHEWS, b. 21 June 1847, Braceville, Trumbull Co., Ohio.
3. ii. FRANCES M. MATHEWS, b. 13 October 1849, Braceville, Trumbull Co., Ohio.
4. iii. MARY E. MATHEWS, b. 18 March 1852, Braceville, Trumbull Co., Ohio; d. 7 June 1899, Denver, Arapahoe Co., Colorado.
- iv. AVERY EDWARD MATHEWS, b. 1 December 1859, Braceville, Trumbull Co., Ohio; d. 15 June 1867, Braceville, Trumbull Co., Ohio.
5. v. ALFRED E. MATHEWS, b. 4 May 1866, Braceville, Trumbull Co., Ohio.
6. vi. LUTHER E. MATHEWS, b. 30 August 1870, Braceville, Trumbull Co., Ohio; d. Braceville, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

Generation No. 2

2. SALOMA ELLA⁴ MATHEWS (*LAVINA³ LIGHTBURN, JOSEPH², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 21 June 1847 in Braceville, Trumbull Co., Ohio. She married FRANK BROWN 23 November 1869 in Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio. He was born August 1849 in Pennsylvania.

Child of SALOMA MATHEWS and FRANK BROWN is:

- i. NATALIE V.⁵ BROWN, b. March 1878, Ohio.

3. FRANCES M.⁴ MATHEWS (*LAVINA³ LIGHTBURN, JOSEPH², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 13 October 1849 in Braceville, Trumbull Co., Ohio. She married CALVIN P. RODENBAUGH 12 February 1868 in Braceville, Trumbull Co., Ohio. He was born abt. 1841 in Ohio.

Child of FRANCES MATHEWS and CALVIN RODENBAUGH is:

- i. LENA M.⁵ RODENBAUGH, b. abt. 1873, Ohio.

4. MARY E.⁴ MATHEWS (*LAVINA³ LIGHTBURN, JOSEPH², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 18 March 1852 in Braceville, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and died 7 June 1899 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., Colorado. She married CHARLES NEWTON WOODWARD 22 December 1885 in Braceville, Trumbull Co., Ohio. He was born 29 April 1856 in Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and died 16 May 1928 in Denver, Colorado. He is bur. at Crown Hill Cemetery in Denver, Colorado.

Children of MARY MATHEWS and CHARLES WOODWARD are:

¹⁵⁰ *Family Tree Maker World Family Tree*; vol. 14, tree 206, submitted by Marjorie A. Smith, 1168 Russell Ave., Los Altos, CA 94024, CD-ROM (Broderbund Software, Inc. 1997). Provides corrections to and enlargement of the descendants of Lavina Lightburn.

7. i. BETSY M.⁵ WOODWARD, b. 6 October 1886, Denver, Arapahoe Co., Colorado; d. 30 May 1911, Denver, Colorado.
8. ii. CHARLES MATHEWS WOODWARD, b. 28 May 1889, Denver, Arapahoe Co., Colorado; d. 8 August 1946, Denver, Colorado.

5. ALFRED E.⁴ MATHEWS (*LAVINA³ LIGHTBURN, JOSEPH², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 4 May 1866 in Braceville, Trumbull Co., Ohio. He married MYRA T. LANE 13 August 1890 in Braceville, Trumbull Co., Ohio, daughter of LORISTON LANE and LUCY UNKNOWN. She was born 23 March 1869 in Ohio, and died 24 July 1902.

Children of ALFRED MATHEWS and MYRA LANE are:

- i. IRMA⁵ MATHEWS, b. 6 July 1895; d. 20 November 1895.
9. ii. AVERY MATHEWS, b. 3 November 1899.

6. LUTHER E.⁴ MATHEWS (*LAVINA³ LIGHTBURN, JOSEPH², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 30 August 1870 in Braceville, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and died in Braceville, Trumbull Co., Ohio. He married ANNA AUGUSTA HOLT 17 February 1898 in Braceville, Trumbull Co., Ohio. She was born 24 February 1874 in Windham Twp., Portage Co., Ohio, and died 13 June 1946.

Child of LUTHER MATHEWS and ANNA HOLT is:

- i. DELLA AUGUSTA⁵ MATHEWS.

Generation No. 3

7. BETSY M.⁵ WOODWARD (*MARY E.⁴ MATHEWS, LAVINA³ LIGHTBURN, JOSEPH², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 6 October 1886 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., Colorado, and died 30 May 1911 in Denver, Colorado. She married FLORENTIN EHRET 21 October 1908 in Denver, Colorado. He was born 4 August 1886 in Boston, Massachusetts, and died in Denver, Colorado.

Child of BETSY WOODWARD and FLORENTIN EHRET is:

10. i. FLORENTINE MAY⁶ EHRET.

8. CHARLES MATHEWS⁵ WOODWARD (*MARY E.⁴ MATHEWS, LAVINA³ LIGHTBURN, JOSEPH², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 28 May 1889 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., Colorado, and died 8 August 1946 in Denver, Colorado. He is bur. in Denver, Colorado. He married WILHELMINA ROSINA BURKLE 21 May 1913 in Denver, Colorado. She was born 21 September 1889 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., Colorado, and died 17 January 1965 in Denver, Colorado. She is bur. in Denver, Colorado.

Children of CHARLES WOODWARD and WILHELMINA BURKLE are:

11. i. DOROTHY BETTY⁶ WOODWARD.
12. ii. CALVIN FREDERICK WOODWARD.

9. AVERY⁵ MATHEWS (*ALFRED E.⁴, LAVINA³ LIGHTBURN, JOSEPH², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 3 November 1899. He married KLONDA OLDS.

Children of AVERY MATHEWS and KLONDA OLDS are:

- i. JOHN⁶ MATHEWS.
- ii. MYRA ANN MATHEWS.

FGeneration No. 4

10. FLORENTINE MAY⁶ EHRET (*BETSY M.⁵ WOODWARD, MARY E.⁴ MATHEWS, LAVINA³ LIGHTBURN, JOSEPH², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) She married HARRY BRAINARD MITCHELL.

Children of FLORENTINE EHRET and HARRY MITCHELL are:

- 13. i. HARRY MICK⁷ MITCHELL.
- 14. ii. CHARLES RUSSELL MITCHELL.

11. DOROTHY BETTY⁶ WOODWARD (*CHARLES MATHEWS⁵, MARY E.⁴ MATHEWS, LAVINA³ LIGHTBURN, JOSEPH², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) She married (1) OSMER SMITH. She married (2) LINDSEY W. SMITH. He was born 24 January 1908 in Ft. Morgan, Morgan Co., Colorado, and died 3 March 1961 in Denver, Colorado.

Children of DOROTHY WOODWARD and LINDSEY SMITH are:

- 15. i. DOROLYN LAURETTE⁷ SMITH.
- ii. CHERILYN SMITH, m. (1) FRED MARBLE; m. (2) DANIEL BIDSTRUP.

12. CALVIN FREDERICK⁶ WOODWARD (*CHARLES MATHEWS⁵, MARY E.⁴ MATHEWS, LAVINA³ LIGHTBURN, JOSEPH², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) He married HARRIET LOUISE STARKE.

Children of CALVIN WOODWARD and HARRIET STARKE are:

- 16. i. STEPHANIE LU⁷ WOODWARD.
- ii. CALEEN LYNETTE WOODWARD.
- 17. iii. PETER CALVIN WOODWARD.
- 18. iv. JANELLE SUE WOODWARD.

Generation No. 5

13. HARRY MICK⁷ MITCHELL (*FLORENTINE MAY⁶ EHRET, BETSY M.⁵ WOODWARD, MARY E.⁴ MATHEWS, LAVINA³ LIGHTBURN, JOSEPH², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) He married RITA HEBNES.

Children of HARRY MITCHELL and RITA HEBNES are:

- i. HARRY DAVID⁸ MITCHELL.
- ii. STEVEN ALLEN MITCHELL.
- iii. MARGIE MAE MITCHELL.

14. CHARLES RUSSELL⁷ MITCHELL (*FLORENTINE MAY⁶ EHRET, BETSY M.⁵ WOODWARD, MARY E.⁴ MATHEWS, LAVINA³ LIGHTBURN, JOSEPH², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) He married MARY JANE BENES.

Children of CHARLES MITCHELL and MARY BENES are:

- i. CHARLES ROBERT⁸ MITCHELL.
- ii. CAROL R. MITCHELL.
- iii. CONNIE R. MITCHELL.
- iv. CHERYL R. MITCHELL.
- v. CINDY R. MITCHELL.
- vi. CATHERINE R. MITCHELL.
- vii. CARL R. MITCHELL.
- viii. CRAIG R. MITCHELL.
- ix. CHLOE R. MITCHELL.

15. DOROLYN LAURETTE⁷ SMITH (*DOROTHY BETTY⁶ WOODWARD, CHARLES MATHEWS⁵, MARY E.⁴ MATHEWS, LAVINA³ LIGHTBURN, JOSEPH², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) She married DONAL GRIEBENAW.

Children of DOROLYN SMITH and DONAL GRIEBENAW are:

- i. DANIEL LINDSEY⁸ GRIEBENAW.

- ii. DOUGLAS GRIEBENAW.

16. STEPHANIE LU⁷ WOODWARD (*CALVUN FREDERICK⁶, CHARLES MATHEWS⁵, MARY E.⁴ MATHEWS, LAVINA³ LIGHTBURN, JOSEPH², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) She married DONALD R. PETERSON.

Children of STEPHANIE WOODWARD and DONALD PETERSON are:

- i. CARRIE LOUISE⁸ PETERSON.
- ii. MOLLIE CHRISTINE PETERSON.

17. PETER CALVIN⁷ WOODWARD (*CALVUN FREDERICK⁶, CHARLES MATHEWS⁵, MARY E.⁴ MATHEWS, LAVINA³ LIGHTBURN, JOSEPH², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) He married CYNTHIA BAGGETT.

Children of PETER WOODWARD and CYNTHIA BAGGETT are:

- i. JONATHAN PETER⁸ WOODWARD.
- ii. ANNE NOEL WOODWARD.

18. JANELLE SUE⁷ WOODWARD (*CALVUN FREDERICK⁶, CHARLES MATHEWS⁵, MARY E.⁴ MATHEWS, LAVINA³ LIGHTBURN, JOSEPH², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) She married DANIEL C. FLANSCHA.

Children of JANELLE WOODWARD and DANIEL FLANSCHA are:

- i. JESSE WOODWARD⁸ FLANSCHA.
- ii. LUCAS LYLE FLANSCHA

Appendix P

Descendants of Cornelia Delilah Lightburn (1832-1914)^{151, 152, 153, 154}

Generation No. 1

1. CORNELIA DELILAH³ LIGHTBURN (*BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 18 April 1832 in Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 19 October 1914 in Fairfield, Clay Co., Nebraska. She is bur. in Fairfield, Nebraska. She married DAVID ORBISON WILSON 25 April 1855, son of WILLIAM. WILSON and JANE MCCAMPBELL. He was born 30 May 1826 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia, and died 30 November 1914 in Spring Ranch Twp., Clay Co., Nebraska. He is bur. in Fairfield, Nebraska.

Children of CORNELIA LIGHTBURN and DAVID WILSON are:

2. i. CELIA⁴ WILSON, b. 14 April 1856, Mingo, Randolph Co., Virginia; d. 1 December 1946.
3. ii. LILLIE WILSON, b. 14 January 1858, Mingo, Randolph Co., Virginia; d. 12 June 1907.
4. iii. CORA LEE WILSON, b. 30 December 1870, West Virginia; d. 30 August 1953, Fairfield, Clay Co., Nebraska.

Generation No. 2

2. CELIA⁴ WILSON (*CORNELIA DELILAH³ LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 14 April 1856 in Mingo, Randolph Co., Virginia, and died 1 December 1946. She is bur. in Fairfield, Nebraska. She married DANIEL W. SMITH 19 May 1880 in Gower, Clinton Co., Missouri. He was born 4 March 1860 in Gower, Missouri, and died 7 February 1931. He is bur. in Fairfield, Nebraska.

Children of CELIA WILSON and DANIEL SMITH are:

5. i. EUGENE WILSON⁵ SMITH, b. 26 February 1882, Gower, Missouri.
6. ii. FLOYD C. SMITH, b. 17 August 1885, Gower, Missouri.
- iii. D. MEADER SMITH, b. 1 July 1896.
- iv. ESTHER E. SMITH, b. 2 March 1898; d. 10 January 1960; bur. Fairfield, Nebraska.

3. LILLIE⁴ WILSON (*CORNELIA DELILAH³ LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 14 January 1858 in Mingo, Randolph Co., Virginia, and died 12 June 1907. She is bur. in Mulvane, Kansas. She married GEORGE M. D. HINCKLE 10 November 1874 in Mulvane, Sumner Co., Kansas. He was born 28 March 1846 in Mulvane, Kansas, and died 29 December 1926. He is bur. in Mulvane, Kansas.

Children of LILLIE WILSON and GEORGE HINCKLE are:

7. i. PEARLE⁵ HINCKLE, b. 13 July 1877; d. 3 February 1940.
- ii. EARL HINCKLE, b. 4 March 1880, Mulvane, Kansas; d. 19 February 1881.
8. iii. MAYBELLE HINCKLE, b. 20 January 1882.

4. CORA LEE⁴ WILSON (*CORNELIA DELILAH³ LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 30 December 1870 in West Virginia, and died 30 August 1953 in Fairfield, Clay Co., Nebraska. She is bur. in Fairfield, Nebraska. She married (1) J. E. PRICE 19 August 1900. He died 1904 in Palo Verde,

¹⁵¹ George N. Wilson Jr., *Family History of William H. Wilson, 1783-1863*.

¹⁵² *Connections of Chaos*, online <<http://www.b17.com/family/lwp/ged2html/d0007/1958.html>>, data downloaded 15 January 2004. Provides enlargement of the descendants of Cornelia Delilah Lightburn.

¹⁵³ *Mundy Family History*, online <<http://www.netusal.net/~pater/html/index.html>>, data downloaded 16 January 2004. Provides enlargement of the descendants of William Arthur Stubbs.

¹⁵⁴ Celia Wilson entry, *International Genealogical Index [IGI]* (Salt Lake City: Family History Library, 2000), data downloaded 24 Jan 2004.

Maricopa Co., Arizona. He is bur. in Palo Verde, Arizona. She married (2) WILLIAM RALPH JOHNSTON 6 September 1908. He was born 7 August 1863, and died April 1933. He is bur. in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona.

Child of CORA WILSON and J. PRICE is:

- i. LESLIE W.⁵ PRICE, b. 29 May 1901; d. 15 Feb 1983; m. LOUISE MCMARTIN, 9 December 1933.

Child of CORA WILSON and WILLIAM JOHNSTON is:

9. ii. RALPH WILLIAM⁵ JOHNSTON, b. 6 September 1908, Buckeye, Maricopa Co., Arizona.

Generation No. 3

5. EUGENE WILSON⁵ SMITH (*CELIA⁴ WILSON, CORNELIA DELILAH³ LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 26 February 1882 in Gower, Clinton Co., Missouri. He married (1) MARIE SHUCK 18 June 1905. She was born 6 February 1885, and died 11 November 1951. He married (2) CATHERINE UNKNOWN aft. 1905. She was born 1 June 1884, and died 21 December 1959. She is bur. in Fairfield, Nebraska.

Children of EUGENE SMITH and MARIE SHUCK are:

10. i. DOYLE WEBSTER⁶ SMITH, b. 4 September 1907, Fairfield, Clay Co., Nebraska.
11. ii. CELIA SMITH, b. 14 April 1909, Fairfield, Clay Co., Nebraska.
12. iii. BERNICE MARIE SMITH, b. 2 May 1911, Fairfield, Clay Co., Nebraska.
13. iv. EVELYN SMITH, b. 20 July 1915, Fairfield, Clay Co., Nebraska.
14. v. EUGENE CHARLES SMITH, b. 28 October 1920, Fairfield, Clay Co., Nebraska.

6. FLOYD C.⁵ SMITH (*CELIA⁴ WILSON, CORNELIA DELILAH³ LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 17 August 1885 in Gower, Clinton Co., Missouri. He married NELLIE G. TALBOT. She was born 28 August 1889.

Children of FLOYD SMITH and NELLIE TALBOT are:

15. i. DANIEL LYLE⁶ SMITH, b. 9 July 1919; d. 30 August 1942.
- ii. RENA MAY SMITH, b. 25 May 1921.

7. PEARLE⁵ HINCKLE (*LILLIE⁴ WILSON, CORNELIA DELILAH³ LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 13 July 1877 in Mulvane, Sumner Co., Kansas, and died 3 February 1940. She married CHARLES LAMB BROWN 20 December 1899. He was born 6 December 1867, and died 30 March 1952.

Children of PEARLE HINCKLE and CHARLES BROWN are:

16. i. MELVILLE CAMPBELL⁶ BROWN, b. 6 September 1901; d. 15 September 1940.
17. ii. GEORGE HINCKLE BROWN, b. 29 September 1903.
18. iii. EDWARD ANTHEN BROWN, b. 4 October 1905.
19. iv. MARJORY BROWN, b. 23 December 1911.
- v. MARY LILLIAN BROWN, b. 3 March 1918; d. 6 March 1935.

8. MAYBELLE⁵ HINCKLE (*LILLIE⁴ WILSON, CORNELIA DELILAH³ LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 20 January 1882 in Mulvane, Sumner Co., Kansas. She married ARTHUR GARFIELD STUBBS 29 September 1909. He was born 2 February 1882.

Children of MAYBELLE HINCKLE and ARTHUR STUBBS are:

20. i. BARBARA ANN⁶ STUBBS, b. 6 March 1912.
- ii. ROBERT WILSON STUBBS, b. 18 November 1913.

21. iii. WILLIAM ARTHUR STUBBS, b. 18 July 1916, Olney Springs, Crowley Co., Colorado.
22. iv. MARY MARTHA STUBBS, b. 8 November 1919.

9. RALPH WILLIAM⁵ JOHNSTON (*CORA LEE⁴ WILSON, CORNELIA DELILAH³ LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 6 September 1908 in Buckeye, Maricopa Co., Arizona. He married SARA BARNARD JOHNSTON 12 June 1937. She was born 11 April 1910 in Garfield, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Children of RALPH JOHNSTON and SARA JOHNSTON are:

- i. ALICE LEE⁶ JOHNSTON, b. 17 February 1941.
- ii. ROBERT WILLIAM JOHNSTON, b. 10 August 1944.

Generation No. 4

10. DOYLE WEBSTER⁶ SMITH (*EUGENE WILSON⁵, CELIA⁴ WILSON, CORNELIA DELILAH³ LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 4 September 1907 in Fairfield, Clay Co., Nebraska. He married SELMA BUNSE 20 April 1932.

Children of DOYLE SMITH and SELMA BUNSE are:

- i. BILLY DOYLE⁷ SMITH, b. 17 January 1933; d. 13 July 1953, Korea; bur. , St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri.
- ii. LOIS MARIE SMITH, b. 27 March 1934.
- iii. WANETA SMITH, b. 9 January 1937.
- iv. BOBBY RALPH SMITH, b. 1 August 1940.

11. CELIA⁶ SMITH (*EUGENE WILSON⁵, CELIA⁴ WILSON, CORNELIA DELILAH³ LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 14 April 1909 in Fairfield, Clay Co., Nebraska. She married MERWIN WEBSTER 11 March 1929.

Children of CELIA SMITH and MERWIN WEBSTER are:

23. i. LOLA MARIE⁷ WEBSTER, b. 26 December 1930.
- ii. ROGER MERWIN WEBSTER, b. 26 November 1934; m. CONSTANCE LEA TAYLOR, 10 July 1955.
- iii. JANET ANN WEBSTER, b. 1 September 1942.

12. BERNICE MARIE⁶ SMITH (*EUGENE WILSON⁵, CELIA⁴ WILSON, CORNELIA DELILAH³ LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 2 May 1911 in Fairfield, Clay Co., Nebraska. She married ARTHUR E. MYERS 6 October 1929.

Children of BERNICE SMITH and ARTHUR MYERS are:

- i. PHYLLIS JEAN⁷ MYERS, b. 30 August 1932; m. BERNARD COLESTOCK, 30 April 1950.
- ii. FREDRICK STANLEY MYERS, b. 2 June 1939; m. KARLYN VALENTINE, 8 June 1957.

13. EVELYN⁶ SMITH (*EUGENE WILSON⁵, CELIA⁴ WILSON, CORNELIA DELILAH³ LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 20 July 1915 in Fairfield, Clay Co., Nebraska. She married (1) WARREN W. HEAMANN 1 August 1936. He was born 28 July 1914. She married (2) ANDREW G. SHAW JR.. 30 September 1950. He was born 20 November 1915.

Child of EVELYN SMITH and WARREN HEAMANN is:

- i. CARAL SUE⁷ HEAMANN, b. 24 February 1943.

Child of EVELYN SMITH and ANDREW SHAW is:

- ii. DEBRA KAYE⁷ SHAW, b. 26 June 1954.

14. EUGENE CHARLES⁶ SMITH (*EUGENE WILSON⁵, CELIA⁴ WILSON, CORNELIA DELILAH³ LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 28 October 1920 in Fairfield, Clay Co., Nebraska. He married BETTY LOU TRIPLET 26 November 1946.

Child of EUGENE SMITH and BETTY TRIPLET is:

- i. DANIEL EUGENE⁷ SMITH, b. 6 September 1947.

15. RENA MAY⁶ SMITH (*FLOYD C.⁵, CELIA⁴ WILSON, CORNELIA DELILAH³ LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 25 May 1921. She married LAWRENCE J. SPINDLER.

Children of RENA SMITH and LAWRENCE SPINDLER are:

- i. DENNIS FLOYD⁷ SPINDLER, b. 19 May 1948.
- ii. KARMIN KAY SPINDLER, b. 15 February 1952.

16. MELVILLE CAMPBELL⁶ BROWN (*PEARLE⁵ HINCKLE, LILLIE⁴ WILSON, CORNELIA DELILAH³ LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 6 September 1901, and died 15 September 1940. He married LAURA TEMPLE 13 December 1925. She was born 17 January 1901.

Children of MELVILLE BROWN and LAURA TEMPLE are:

- i. PATRICIA⁷ BROWN, b. 5 October 1926; d. 4 August 1929.
- ii. MARGARET ANN BROWN, b. 4 December 1929.
- iii. MELVILLE TEMPLE BROWN, b. 22 July 1933; m. WILSON BELL, 5 April 1955.

17. GEORGE HINCKLE⁶ BROWN (*PEARLE⁵ HINCKLE, LILLIE⁴ WILSON, CORNELIA DELILAH³ LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 29 September 1903. He married LELA VERIE DOWLER 13 December 1925. She was born 24 November 1909.

Child of GEORGE BROWN and LELA DOWLER is:

- i. CHARLES WILLIAM⁷ BROWN, b. 20 February 1935.

18. EDWARD ANTHEN⁶ BROWN (*PEARLE⁵ HINCKLE, LILLIE⁴ WILSON, CORNELIA DELILAH³ LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 4 October 1905. He married JESSIE NORTHCUTT. She was born 29 May 1904.

Children of EDWARD BROWN and JESSIE NORTHCUTT are:

- i. ARTHUR⁷ BROWN, b. 11 February 1941.
- ii. GEORGE BROWN, b. 5 November 1942.
- iii. BETTY BROWN, b. 18 September 1945.
- iv. BARBARA BROWN, b. 18 September 1945.
- v. BRUCE BROWN, b. 12 November 1946.

19. MARJORY⁶ BROWN (*PEARLE⁵ HINCKLE, LILLIE⁴ WILSON, CORNELIA DELILAH³ LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 23 December 1911. She married SETH WARNER HOLMES 27 June 1940.

Children of MARJORY BROWN and SETH HOLMES are:

- i. WILLIAM WARNER⁷ HOLMES, b. 29 May 1942.
- ii. MARJORY ANNE HOLMES, b. 10 February 1947.

20. BARBARA ANN⁶ STUBBS (*MAYBELLE⁵ HINCKLE, LILLIE⁴ WILSON, CORNELIA DELILAH³ LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 6 March 1912. She married HERBERT FRASS BEARDMORE 31 December 1938. He was born 6 February 1904.

Children of BARBARA STUBBS and HERBERT BEARDMORE are:

- i. BARBARA ANN⁷ BEARDMORE, b. 1 May 1940.
- ii. THOMAS ROBERT BEARDMORE, b. 31 July 1943.

21. WILLIAM ARTHUR⁶ STUBBS (*MAYBELLE⁵ HINCKLE, LILLIE⁴ WILSON, CORNELIA DELILAH³ LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 18 July 1916 in Olney Springs, Crowley Co., Colorado. He married BETTY LOU ROBERTS 20 February 1943 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. She was born 24 August 1922 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.

Children of WILLIAM STUBBS and BETTY ROBERTS are:

- i. WILLIAM ROBERT⁷ STUBBS, b. Denver, Denver Co., Colorado.
- ii. SARA MARGARET STUBBS, b. 16 May 1944, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; m. JOHN RYAN JR, Denver, Denver Co., Colorado.
- iii. JANE ELLEN STUBBS, b. 23 May 1948, Jackson, Hinds Co., Mississippi.
- iv. FELL LIGHTBURN STUBBS, b. 4 December 1950, Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas.
- v. RANDALL ARTHUR STUBBS, b. 10 June 1952, Billings, Yellowstone Co., Montana.

22. MARY MARTHA⁶ STUBBS (*MAYBELLE⁵ HINCKLE, LILLIE⁴ WILSON, CORNELIA DELILAH³ LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 8 November 1919. She married CARL WINFRED SHIPMAN 30 July 1941. He was born 21 March 1917.

Children of MARY STUBBS and CARL SHIPMAN are:

- i. ROBERT WILSON⁷ SHIPMAN, b. 15 June 1947.
- ii. MARY MARTHA SHIPMAN, b. 10 September 1949.
- iii. JAMES COULTER SHIPMAN, b. 9 February 1952.

Generation No. 5

23. LOLA MARIE⁷ WEBSTER (*CELIA⁶ SMITH, EUGENE WILSON⁵, CELIA⁴ WILSON, CORNELIA DELILAH³ LIGHTBURN, BENJAMIN², BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURNE*) was born 26 December 1930. She married WILLIAM P. NORTON JR.

Children of LOLA WEBSTER and WILLIAM NORTON are:

- i. MICHAEL DUGLAS⁸ NORTON, b. 21 September 1955.
- ii. MICHELLE MARIE NORTON, b. 7 September 1956.

[this page left intentionally blank]

Appendix Q

Descendants of Hugh McConnell (d. ca 1826)^{155, 156, 157, 158}

Generation No. 1

1. HUGH¹ MCCONNELL died abt. 1826.

Child of HUGH MCCONNELL is:

2. i. HUGH² MCCONNELL, b. 7 June 1829, Co. Cork, Ireland; d. 12 October 1910, Walla Walla, Wallawalla Co., Washington.

Generation No. 2

2. HUGH² MCCONNELL¹⁵⁹ (HUGH¹) was born 7 June 1829 in Co. Cork, Ireland, and died 12 October 1910 in Walla Walla, Wallawalla Co., Washington. He is bur. in Walla Walla, Washington. He married EMILY MCCANN 15 June 1852. She was born 20 March 1830 in Canada, and died 18 June 1894. She is bur. in Montrose, McCook Co., South Dakota.

Children of HUGH MCCONNELL and EMILY MCCANN are:

3. i. ELIZABETH LILLIAN³ MCCONNELL, b. 24 April 1853; d. 28 May 1933, Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence Co., New York.
4. ii. WILLIAM HENRY MCCONNELL, b. 20 October 1854, St. Lawrence Co., New York; d. 3 March 1942, Orange, Orange Co., California.
5. iii. JENNIE VIOLA MCCONNELL, b. 1856, Canada.
6. iv. JAMES ALBERT MCCONNELL, b. 7 August 1860, Winchester, Ontario, Canada; d. 30 March 1932, Lyons, Boulder Co., California.
 - v. HARRIET ANN MCCONNELL, b. 8 September 1862, Canada; m. HENRY OSTRANDER, 23 June 1887.
 - vi. FANNY CAROLINE MCCONNELL, b. 13 December 1864, Canada; m. JOHN EDISON WALKER, 13 October 1887; d. 28 September 1894, Montrose, McCook Co., South Dakota. He is bur. in Montrose, South Dakota.
 - vii. VINCIA EMILY MCCONNELL, b. 6 April 1867, New York; d. 22 October 1938, Milton, Umatilla Co., Oregon; m. WILLIAM HENRY BIRDSSELL; b. 4 July 1863.
 - viii. HUGH ELMER MCCONNELL, b. 29 May 1869, New York.
 - ix. MYRON STANLEY MCCONNELL, b. 1872, New York; d. 16 June 1886, Montrose, McCook Co., South Dakota. He is bur. in Montrose, South Dakota.

Generation No. 3

¹⁵⁵ Marty Westergard, "Info Lightburn Family Tree," e-mail message from giskov@hotmail.com to author, 27 Dec 2002. Attached letter from Mae Westergard provides corrections to and enlargement of the descendants of Hugh McConnell.

¹⁵⁶ Marty Westergard, FAX to author, 21 Apr 2003. Information from Mae Westergard provides corrections to and enlargement of the descendants of Benjamin Franklin Washington Lightburn and the descendants of Hugh McConnell.

¹⁵⁷ Letters from Berene (McConnell) Sullivan to author, dated 28 March 2003 and 24 October 2003.

¹⁵⁸ Diane Goode Benedict, *Birth of a Quarry Town, 1800s, Lyons, Colorado* (Lyons, Colorado: Applications, Plus, 2002), 183, 218-220.

¹⁵⁹ Hugh McConnell entry, *International Genealogical Index [IGI] Addendum* (Salt Lake City: Family History Library, 1994). Entry for Hugh McConnell has his father and mother as William McConnell and Jane Unknown respectively. It also has Hugh McConnell's date of death as 12 Oct 1913 and the date of his marriage as 14 Jun 1852.

3. ELIZABETH LILLIAN³ MCCONNELL (*HUGH*², *HUGH*¹) was born 24 April 1853, and died 28 May 1933 in Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence Co., New York. She married HEZEKIAH FANNING. He was born abt. 1853 in New York.

Children of ELIZABETH MCCONNELL and HEZEKIAH FANNING are:

7.
 - i. HARRIET⁴ FANNING.
 - ii. WILLIS C. FANNING, b. abt. 1879, New York.

4. WILLIAM HENRY³ MCCONNELL (*HUGH*², *HUGH*¹) was born 20 October 1854 in St. Lawrence Co., New York, and died 3 March 1942 in Orange, Orange Co., California. He is entombed at Fairhaaven Mausoleum in Orange, California. He married EMMA MAY LIGHTBURN 15 July 1890 in Arapahoe Co., Colorado, daughter of BENJAMIN LIGHTBURN and SUSAN MUSSER. She was born 7 April 1872 in Broad Run, Lewis Co., West Virginia, and died 1 October 1909 in Adams Co., California. She is bur. at Riverside Cemetery in Denver, Colorado.

Children of WILLIAM MCCONNELL and EMMA LIGHTBURN are:

- i. LUTHER BENJAMIN⁴ MCCONNELL, b. 5 July 1891; d. 15 March 1897.
 - ii. ZOLA MAY MCCONNELL, b. 7 May 1893, Alma, Park Co., Colorado; d. 2 June 1978, Alberta, Canada; bur. Mountain View Memorial Gardens, Calgary, Alberta, Canada; m. CHARLES EDWARD KIMMETT, 21 November 1914; b. 23 October 1882, Colorado; d. 7 June 1972, Alberta, Canada.
8.
 - iii. NINA FAY MCCONNELL, b. 8 November 1895, Colorado; d. 24 June 1979.
 - iv. WILLIAM HENRY MCCONNELL JR., b. 27 February 1901; d. 20 July 1910, Denver, Denver Co., Colorado; bur. Riverside Cemetery, Adams Co., Colorado.
9.
 - v. THEODORE ROOSEVELT MCCONNELL, b. 18 November 1904, Cripple Creek, Teller Co., Colorado; d. 19 October 1988, Scappoose, Columbia Co., Oregon.
 - vi. LILLIAN MCCONNELL¹⁶⁰, b. 15 July 1908, Hazeltine, Adams Co., Colorado; d. 25 June 1995, Aurora, Arapahoe Co., Colorado.
 - vii. MARY DAYTON MCCONNELL, b. September 1909, Adams Co., Colorado; bur. Boulder Co., Colorado; m. RAY SIGLINGER, Lyons, Boulder Co., Colorado; b. 27 June 1916; d. 4 February 1994, Longmont, Boulder Co., Colorado.

5. JENNIE VIOLA³ MCCONNELL (*HUGH*², *HUGH*¹) was born 1856 in Canada. She married EUGENE VILLIS WALKER. He was born 18 October 1855, and died 8 October 1929 in Walla Walla, Wallawalla Co., Washington. He is bur. in Walla Walla, Washington.

Child of JENNIE MCCONNELL and EUGENE WALKER is:

- i. OPAL⁴ WALKER, b. 15 August 1897.

6. JAMES ALBERT³ MCCONNELL (*HUGH*², *HUGH*¹) was born 7 August 1860 in Winchester, Ontario, Canada, and died 30 March 1932 in Lyons, Boulder Co., Colorado. He is bur. at Hygiene Cemetery in Hygiene, Boulder Co., Colorado. He married BERTHA JANE REESE 31 December 1892 in Hygiene, Boulder Co., Colorado, daughter of JOHN REESE and CATHERINE GIFFORD. She was born 21 October 1870 in Lyons, Boulder Co., Colorado, and died 8 July 1958 in Lyons, Boulder Co., Colorado. She is bur. at Hygiene Cemetery in Hygiene, Boulder Co., Colorado.

Children of JAMES MCCONNELL and BERTHA REESE are:

10.
 - i. ETHEL MARGUERITE⁴ MCCONNELL, b. 9 October 1893, St. Lawrence Co., New York; d. 6 August 1951, Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., Oregon.
11.
 - ii. ORVILLE MCCONNELL, b. 26 December 1895, Cripple Creek, Teller Co., Colorado; d. 20 January 1994, Greensburg, St. Helena Co., Louisiana.
12.
 - iii. LENORE MCCONNELL, b. 13 December 1896, Hygiene, Boulder Co., Colorado; d. Madison, Dane Co., Wisconsin.

¹⁶⁰ Lillian McConnell was raised from the time she was about six years old by Charles McConnell and Helen Josephine (Duckett) Lightburn. They adopted Lillian around 1924 and from that point on her maiden name became Lightburn.

13. iv. BERNIE LAVERNE MCCONNELL, b. 25 February 1900, Eastlake, Adams Co., Colorado; d. 26 September 1988, Lyons, Boulder Co., Colorado.

Generation No. 4

7. HARRIET⁴ FANNING (*ELIZABETH LILLIAN³ MCCONNELL, HUGH², HUGH¹*) She married UNKNOWN ADAMS.

Child of HARRIET FANNING and UNKNOWN ADAMS is:

- i. ALICE⁵ ADAMS, b. abt. 1916; m. MAX MORRISON.

8. NINA FAY⁴ MCCONNELL (*WILLIAM HENRY³, HUGH², HUGH¹*) was born 8 November 1895 in Colorado, and died 24 June 1979. She is bur. at Mountain View Memorial Gardens in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. She married HUNTER EUGENE KIMMETT 20 November 1916, son of THOMAS KIMMETT and MARIETTA CLARK. He was born 18 January 1893 in Colorado, and died 6 October 1964 in Alberta, Canada. He is bur. at Mountain View Memorial Gardens in Calgary, Canada.

Children of NINA MCCONNELL and HUNTER KIMMETT are:

14. i. EMMA MAE⁵ KIMMETT, b. 3 July 1917.
 ii. DOROTHY EVELYN KIMMETT, b. 13 December 1919; m. ALFRED GEORGE FARRELL, 7 July 1956; b. 30 August 1916.
15. iii. CHARLES CLIFTON KIMMETT, b. 16 October 1921; d. 13 December 1959.
16. iv. WILLIAM EUGENE KIMMETT, b. 20 February 1924; d. 11 August 1991, Strathmore, Alberta, Canada.
17. v. LILLIAN MARY KIMMETT, b. 23 August 1929.
18. vi. GORDON ARTHUR KIMMETT, b. 31 December 1937; d. 4 November 1996.

9. THEODORE ROOSEVELT⁴ MCCONNELL (*WILLIAM HENRY³, HUGH², HUGH¹*) was born 18 November 1904 in Cripple Creek, Teller Co., Colorado, and died 19 October 1988 in Scappoose, Columbia Co., Oregon. He married VIVIAN LOUNSBURY 1927, daughter of MARK LOUNSBURY and MARTHA UNKNOWN. She was born September 1907.

Children of THEODORE MCCONNELL and VIVIAN LOUNSBURY are:

19. i. THEODORE⁵ MCCONNELL JR., d. 23 May 1988.
20. ii. LAWRENCE MCCONNELL.
 iii. LILLIAN MCCONNELL.

10. ETHEL MARGUERITE⁴ MCCONNELL (*JAMES ALBERT³, HUGH², HUGH¹*) was born 9 October 1893 in St. Lawrence Co., New York, and died 6 August 1951 in Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., Oregon. She is bur. in Klamath Falls, Oregon. She married JOHN ROBINSON WOODS.

Child of ETHEL MCCONNELL and JOHN WOODS is:

21. i. JOHN⁵ WOODS, b. Oregon.

11. ORVILLE⁴ MCCONNELL (*JAMES ALBERT³, HUGH², HUGH¹*) was born 26 December 1895 in Cripple Creek, Teller Co., Colorado, and died 20 January 1994 in Greensburg, St. Helena Co., Louisiana. He is bur. in Greensburg, Louisiana. He married OPAL COMPTON. She is bur. in Greensburg, Louisiana.

Children of ORVILLE MCCONNELL and OPAL COMPTON are:

22. i. MARY LOU⁵ MCCONNELL, d. 2000.
 ii. VICTOR HUGH MCCONNELL, m. MARY UNKNOWN.
 iii. DONNA MAE MCCONNELL, b. 2 July 1936; d. 10 January 1939; bur. Hygiene Cemetery, Hygiene, Boulder Co., Colorado.

12. LENORE⁴ MCCONNELL (*JAMES ALBERT³, HUGH², HUGH¹*) was born 13 December 1896 in Hygiene, Boulder Co., Colorado, and died in Madison, Dane Co., Wisconsin. She is bur. in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co., Colorado. She married JOHN FOSTER. He is bur. in Ft. Collins, Colorado.

Children of LENORE MCCONNELL and JOHN FOSTER are:

- i. KENDRA⁵ FOSTER.
- ii. ALICE FOSTER, m. UNKNOWN BEAN; d. abt. 2001.
- iii. DALE FOSTER. He is bur. in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co., Colorado.

13. BERNIE LAVERNE⁴ MCCONNELL (*JAMES ALBERT³, HUGH², HUGH¹*) was born 25 February 1900 in Eastlake, Adams Co., Colorado, and died 26 September 1988 in Lyons, Boulder Co., Colorado. He is bur. at Lyons Cemetery in Lyons, Boulder Co., Colorado. He married IRENE MARIE EMMERLING 20 May 1923 in Henderson, Adams Co., Colorado. She was born 6 January 1902, and died 20 April 1976 in Lyons, Boulder Co., Colorado. She is bur. at Lyons Cemetery in Lyons, Boulder Co., Colorado.

Children of BERNIE MCCONNELL and IRENE EMMERLING are:

- i. LINDA⁵ MCCONNELL, m. HERBERT REESE.
23. ii. BERENE ROSE MCCONNELL, b. 21 May 1925.
24. iii. LAVERN MAXINE MCCONNELL, b. 23 February 1927.
25. iv. VIOLET ANN MCCONNELL, b. 6 May 1930, Longmont, Boulder Co., Colorado; d. 23 September 2003, Ft. Lupton, Weld Co., Colorado.
26. v. HERBERT REESE MCCONNELL, b. 3 August 1936; d. 31 August 1995, Lyons, Boulder Co., Colorado.
27. vi. SHARON DEE MCCONNELL, b. 24 May 1943.
28. vii. BRYON RAY MCCONNELL, b. 28 June 1944.

Generation No. 5

14. EMMA MAE⁵ KIMMETT (*NINA FAY⁴ MCCONNELL, WILLIAM HENRY³, HUGH², HUGH¹*) was born 3 July 1917. She married ELI WESTERGARD 27 June 1940, son of MADS WESTERGARD and DORTHEA PETERSON. He was born 20 June 1909, and died 5 January 1999.

Children of EMMA KIMMETT and ELI WESTERGARD are:

29. i. MARTIN GEOFFREY⁶ WESTERGARD, b. 7 May 1947.
- ii. BARRY CLIFTON WESTERGARD, b. 12 December 1950.

15. CHARLES CLIFTON⁵ KIMMETT (*NINA FAY⁴ MCCONNELL, WILLIAM HENRY³, HUGH², HUGH¹*) was born 16 October 1921, and died 13 December 1959. He married MARTHA LAURENTINE JENSEN 10 December 1946. She was born 6 September 1922.

Children of CHARLES KIMMETT and MARTHA JENSEN are:

30. i. VELVET STARR⁶ KIMMETT, b. 11 December 1947.
- ii. VALERIE FAY KIMMETT, b. 26 June 1949.
31. iii. VICTORIA ELLEN KIMMETT, b. 18 July 1951.
32. iv. VIRGINIA LOU KIMMETT, b. 19 June 1956.
33. v. VERONICA ARLONE KIMMETT, b. 11 August 1957.

16. WILLIAM EUGENE⁵ KIMMETT (*NINA FAY⁴ MCCONNELL, WILLIAM HENRY³, HUGH², HUGH¹*) was born 20 February 1924, and died 11 August 1991 in Strathmore, Alberta, Canada. He married LORAIN TANNAS 2 October 1949. She was born 16 February 1928.

Children of WILLIAM KIMMETT and LORAIN TANNAS are:

34. i. RHONDA DARLENE⁶ KIMMETT, b. 21 August 1951, Canada.
35. ii. KELLY WILLIAM KIMMETT, b. 14 July 1955, Canada.
36. iii. RUSSELL BRIAN KIMMETT, b. 8 April 1959, Canada.

17. LILLIAN MARY⁵ KIMMETT (*NINA FAY⁴ McCONNELL, WILLIAM HENRY³, HUGH², HUGH¹*) was born 23 August 1929. She married MELVIN CASTELLA 21 June 1952. He was born 22 November 1920.

Children of LILLIAN KIMMETT and MELVIN CASTELLA are:

- 37. i. SHELLY LYNN⁶ CASTELLA, b. 9 September 1960.
- ii. MARCENE CASTELLA, b. 10 May 1964.

18. GORDON ARTHUR⁵ KIMMETT (*NINA FAY⁴ McCONNELL, WILLIAM HENRY³, HUGH², HUGH¹*) was born 31 December 1937, and died 4 November 1996. He married DOROTHY HIGGINS 11 January 1964.

Children of GORDON KIMMETT and DOROTHY HIGGINS are:

- 38. i. KAREN JEAN⁶ HIGGINS.
- 39. ii. SANDRA JOYCE HIGGINS.
- 40. iii. DOUGLAS ARTHUR KIMMETT, b. 20 July 1962.
- iv. PAUL GORDON KIMMETT, b. 5 August 1965.

19. THEODORE⁵ McCONNELL JR. (*THEODORE ROOSEVELT⁴, WILLIAM HENRY³, HUGH², HUGH¹*) died 23 May 1988.

Child of THEODORE McCONNELL JR. is:

- i. ANN⁶ McCONNELL, m. UNKNOWN WILSON.

20. LAWRENCE⁵ McCONNELL (*THEODORE ROOSEVELT⁴, WILLIAM HENRY³, HUGH², HUGH¹*) He married ANN F. UNKNOWN.

Children of LAWRENCE McCONNELL and ANN UNKNOWN are:

- i. PATRICIA⁶ McCONNELL, m. GARY WILSON.
- ii. MICHAEL McCONNELL, b. 1954.
- iii. KIM McCONNELL.

21. JOHN⁵ WOODS (*ETHEL MARGUERITE⁴ McCONNELL, JAMES ALBERT³, HUGH², HUGH¹*) was born in Oregon.

Child of JOHN WOODS is:

- 41. i. LAURA⁶ WOODS, b. California.

22. MARY LOU⁵ McCONNELL (*ORVILLE⁴, JAMES ALBERT³, HUGH², HUGH¹*) died 2000. She married UNKNOWN EASLEY.

Child of MARY LOU McCONNELL is:

- i. GREG⁶ FLORES, m. SARAH UNKNOWN.

23. BERENE ROSE⁵ McCONNELL (*BERNIE LAVERNE⁴, JAMES ALBERT³, HUGH², HUGH¹*) was born 21 May 1925. She married WILLIAM C. SULLIVAN. He died 13 October 2002.

Children of BERENE McCONNELL and WILLIAM SULLIVAN are:

- i. FLOYD⁶ SULLIVAN, m. JILL UNKNOWN.
- ii. ROSAMOND SULLIVAN, b. 1949.

24. LAVERN MAXINE⁵ MCCONNELL (*BERNIE LAVERNE⁴, JAMES ALBERT³, HUGH², HUGH¹*) was born 23 February 1927. She married F. LAVERNE JOHNSON. He was born 1 June 1925, and died 7 December 1997. He is bur. at Lyons Cemetery in Lyons, Boulder Co., Colorado.

Children of LAVERN MCCONNELL and F. JOHNSON are:

- i. GERALD⁶ JOHNSON.
- ii. RONALD JOHNSON, m. CINDY UNKNOWN.

Children of RONALD JOHNSON and CINDY UNKNOWN are:

- i. TREVOR⁶ JOHNSON, b. January 1988.
- ii. AUDREY JOHNSON, b. 1990.
- iii. RANDALL JOHNSON, b. 1993.

25. VIOLET ANN⁵ MCCONNELL (*BERNIE LAVERNE⁴, JAMES ALBERT³, HUGH², HUGH¹*) was born 6 May 1930 in Longmont, Boulder Co., Colorado, and died 23 September 2003 in Ft. Lupton, Weld Co., Colorado. She is bur. at Mountain Cemetery in Longmont, Boulder Co., Colorado. She married ALBERT WILLIAM BETZ 10 September 1950 in Longmont, Colorado.

Children of VIOLET MCCONNELL and ALBERT BETZ are:

- i. BARBARA JEAN⁶ BETZ, m. UNKNOWN GILL.
- ii. DEBRA BETZ, m. JERRY WAGGONER.
- 42. iii. LEANN BETZ.

26. HERBERT REESE⁵ MCCONNELL (*BERNIE LAVERNE⁴, JAMES ALBERT³, HUGH², HUGH¹*) was born 3 August 1936, and died 31 August 1995 in Lyons, Boulder Co., Colorado. He is bur. at Lyons Cemetery in Lyons, Colorado. He married LINDA L. KEPPEL. She was born 23 October 1938, and died 7 November 2000 in Lyons, Boulder Co., Colorado. She is bur. at Lyons Cemetery in Lyons, Colorado.

Children of HERBERT MCCONNELL and LINDA KEPPEL are:

- i. TERRI⁶ MCCONNELL, m. ERNIE WEIR.
- ii. TRACY MCCONNELL, m. LAURA MILLER.

27. SHARON DEE⁵ MCCONNELL (*BERNIE LAVERNE⁴, JAMES ALBERT³, HUGH², HUGH¹*) was born 24 May 1943. She married JAMES LEADING.

Children of SHARON MCCONNELL and UNKNOWN LEADING are:

- i. SCOTT⁶ LEADING.
- ii. LAURA LEADING.

28. BRYON RAY⁵ MCCONNELL (*BERNIE LAVERNE⁴, JAMES ALBERT³, HUGH², HUGH¹*) was born 28 June 1944. He married SHARON ANN PIGEON.

Children of BRYON MCCONNELL and SHARON PIGEON are:

- i. KELLY⁶ MCCONNELL.
- ii. JACKIE MCCONNELL.

Generation No. 6

29. MARTIN GEOFFREY⁶ WESTERGARD (*EMMA MAE⁵ KIMMETT, NINA FAY⁴ MCCONNELL, WILLIAM HENRY³, HUGH², HUGH¹*) was born 7 May 1947. He married GERALDINE BLANCHE RASMUSSEN 19 June 1971. She was born 2 August 1951.

Children of MARTIN WESTERGARD and GERALDINE RASMUSSEN are:

- i. KARRIE KRISTINE⁷ WESTERGARD, b. 7 April 1977.
- ii. MARK GREGORY WESTERGARD, b. 9 June 1979.
- iii. COLEEN BARBARA-MAE WESTERGARD, b. 19 November 1981.

30. VELVET STARR⁶ KIMMETT (*CHARLES CLIFTON⁵, NINA FAY⁴ McCONNELL, WILLIAM HENRY³, HUGH², HUGH¹*) was born 11 December 1947. She married ARTHUR WAYNE DAVIES 14 September 1968. He was born 29 September 1947.

Children of VELVET KIMMETT and ARTHUR DAVIES are:

- i. JESSIE ARLONE⁷ DAVIES, b. 9 February 1970.
- ii. GRACE ELLWN DAVIES, b. 21 January 1971.
- iii. LEE ANNE DAVIES, b. 31 January 1972.

31. VICTORIA ELLEN⁶ KIMMETT (*CHARLES CLIFTON⁵, NINA FAY⁴ McCONNELL, WILLIAM HENRY³, HUGH², HUGH¹*) was born 18 July 1951. She married JAMES ROBERT BALLARD 19 August 1974. He was born 11 March 1949.

Children of VICTORIA KIMMETT and JAMES BALLARD are:

- i. ALF QUINN⁷ BALLARD, b. 29 July 1975.
- ii. NATHANIEL CHARLES BALLARD, b. 4 July 1979.

32. VIRGINIA LOU⁶ KIMMETT (*CHARLES CLIFTON⁵, NINA FAY⁴ McCONNELL, WILLIAM HENRY³, HUGH², HUGH¹*) was born 19 June 1956. She married DANIEL BRUCE CHRISTISON 3 June 1989. He was born 31 October 1961.

Children of VIRGINIA KIMMETT and DANIEL CHRISTISON are:

- i. CHARLOTTE JANE KIMMETT⁷ CHRISTISON, b. 4 October 1987.
- ii. ELLEN LORENE KIMMETT CHRISTISON, b. 24 March 1990.

33. VERONICA ARLONE⁶ KIMMETT (*CHARLES CLIFTON⁵, NINA FAY⁴ McCONNELL, WILLIAM HENRY³, HUGH², HUGH¹*) was born 11 August 1957. She married DONALD GORDON HUMBLE 11 May 1984. He was born 31 January 1949.

Children of VERONICA KIMMETT and DONALD HUMBLE are:

- i. VANESSA JANE KIMMETT⁷ HUMBLE, b. 25 September 1979.
- ii. JOHN ARLO KIMMETT HUMBLE, b. 10 January 1985.

34. RHONDA DARLENE⁶ KIMMETT (*WILLIAM EUGENE⁵, NINA FAY⁴ McCONNELL, WILLIAM HENRY³, HUGH², HUGH¹*) was born 21 August 1951 in Canada. She married ANDREW RICHARD DREW WILSON 5 April 1975. He was born 19 June 1945.

Child of RHONDA KIMMETT and ANDREW WILSON is:

- i. KELSEY BYRN⁷ WILSON, b. 5 September 1984.

35. KELLY WILLIAM⁶ KIMMETT (*WILLIAM EUGENE⁵, NINA FAY⁴ McCONNELL, WILLIAM HENRY³, HUGH², HUGH¹*) was born 14 July 1955 in Canada. He married DIANNE LYNN STAUFFER 11 August 1979. She was born 2 July 1954.

Children of KELLY KIMMETT and DIANNE STAUFFER are:

- i. LINDSAY LEIGH⁷ KIMMETT, b. 31 December 1981.
- ii. TAYLOR WILLIAM KIMMETT, b. 24 October 1983.

- iii. REID MATTHEW KIMMETT, b. 27 July 1987.

36. RUSSELL BRIAN⁶ KIMMETT (*WILLIAM EUGENE⁵, NINA FAY⁴ MCCONNELL, WILLIAM HENRY³, HUGH², HUGH¹*) was born 8 April 1959 in Canada. He married ANGELA DOLORES HIEBER 3 October 1992. She was born 8 November 1962.

Children of RUSSELL KIMMETT and ANGELA HIEBER are:

- i. HUNTER STORM⁷ KIMMETT, b. 29 March 1994.
- ii. MCCONNELL JAMES KIMMETT, b. 25 November 1996.
- iii. CARLY RAYNE KIMMETT, b. 4 May 1998.

37. SHELLY LYNN⁶ CASTELLA (*LILLIAN MARY⁵ KIMMETT, NINA FAY⁴ MCCONNELL, WILLIAM HENRY³, HUGH², HUGH¹*) was born 9 September 1960. She married BRIAN DALE RASMUSSEN 21 July 1979.

Children of SHELLY CASTELLA and BRIAN RASMUSSEN are:

- i. BLAIR TYLER⁷ RASMUSSEN, b. 27 February 1983.
- ii. JOEL TREVOR RASMUSSEN, b. 17 December 1984.
- iii. KEITH JEFFREY RASMUSSEN, b. 28 March 1993.

38. KAREN JEAN⁶ HIGGINS (*GORDON ARTHUR⁵ KIMMETT, NINA FAY⁴ MCCONNELL, WILLIAM HENRY³, HUGH², HUGH¹*) She married JACK KINNIS.

Children of KAREN HIGGINS and JACK KINNIS are:

- i. JENNIFER⁷ KINNIS.
- ii. AMY KINNIS.

39. SANDRA JOYCE⁶ HIGGINS (*GORDON ARTHUR⁵ KIMMETT, NINA FAY⁴ MCCONNELL, WILLIAM HENRY³, HUGH², HUGH¹*) She married WAYNE SARGINSEN.

Children of SANDRA HIGGINS and WAYNE SARGINSEN are:

- i. TANYA MARIE⁷ SARGINSEN.
- ii. STEPHANIE SARGINSEN.

40. DOUGLAS ARTHUR⁶ KIMMETT (*GORDON ARTHUR⁵, NINA FAY⁴ MCCONNELL, WILLIAM HENRY³, HUGH², HUGH¹*) was born 20 July 1962. He married LESLEY SARGENT.

Children of DOUGLAS KIMMETT and LESLEY SARGENT are:

- i. SHELBEY DANIELLE⁷ KIMMETT, b. 16 September 1992.
- ii. SCOTT DOUGLAS KIMMETT, b. 6 October 1994.

41. LAURA⁶ WOODS (*JOHN⁵, ETHEL MARGUERITE⁴ MCCONNELL, JAMES ALBERT³, HUGH², HUGH¹*) was born in California. She married GARY TEMPLEMAN. He was born in California.

Children of LAURA WOODS and GARY TEMPLEMAN are:

- i. HEATHER⁷ TEMPLEMAN.
- ii. KELLY TEMPLEMAN, b. abt. 1978.
- iii. JENNIFER TEMPLEMAN, b. abt. 1980.
- iv. DEVON TEMPLEMAN, b. abt. 1990.
- v. SHANNON TEMPLEMAN, b. abt. 1991.

42. LEANN⁶ BETZ (*VIOLET ANN⁵ MCCONNELL, BERNIE LAVERNE⁴, JAMES ALBERT³, HUGH², HUGH¹*) She married RICK SALAZAR.

Children of LEANN BETZ and RICK SALAZAR are:

- i. JOSEPH⁷ SALAZAR.
- ii. MICHAEL SALAZAR

[this page left intentionally blank]

Appendix R

Descendants of William Logan Marsh (1822-1897)^{161, 162, 163}

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM LOGAN⁴ MARSH (*GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 10 April 1822 in Sewickley Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 7 May 1897 in Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. He married LAVINA SAMPSON WILSON 16 May 1850 in McKeesport, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of JAMES WILSON and SOPHIA LIGHTBURN. She was born 3 September 1832 in Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 1919 in Irwin, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. She is bur. in Irwin, Pennsylvania.

Children of WILLIAM MARSH and LAVINA WILSON are:

2. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵ MARSH, b. 7 June 1851, West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 31 March 1924, West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.
3. ii. NANCY AGNES MARSH, b. 4 April 1853, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1931.
4. iii. SAMUEL WILSON MARSH, b. 6 May 1856, Dick Station, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 14 January 1927, Herminie, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.
5. iv. ANNA BELLE MARSH, b. 19 April 1858, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1922.
- v. ALICE JANE MARSH, b. 25 May 1860, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1920; m. ALBERT HILL; b. Youngstown, Niagara Co., New York.
- vi. MARY ELIZABETH MARSH, b. 24 November 1862, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1865.
6. vii. SARAH FENTON MARSH, b. 29 December 1864, Sewickley Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1918.
7. viii. MAGGIE HELENE MARSH, b. 18 March 1867, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. August 1891.
- ix. EDITH NEWLIN MARSH, b. 20 September 1869, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1879, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.
8. x. ULYSSES S. GRANT MARSH, b. 1 February 1871, Sewickley Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 27 October 1942, Ruffsedale, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.
- xi. REBECCA SAVORY MARSH, b. 11 July 1874, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1875.
9. xii. RUTHERFORD B. HAYES MARSH, b. 26 March 1877, Irwin, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 10 October 1948, Girard, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.

Generation No. 2

2. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵ MARSH (*WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 7 June 1851 in West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 31 March 1924 in West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. He is bur. in West Newton, Pennsylvania. He married MARY LASH 24 March 1874 in Sewickley Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of DANIEL LASH and ELIZABETH METZGER. She was born 17 December 1848 in West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 17 May 1938 in West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. She is bur. in West Newton, Pennsylvania.

Children of GEORGE MARSH and MARY LASH are:

¹⁶¹ Janet (Marsh) Lawrence, "Wm Logan Marsh Descendants," e-mail message from 2334@custom.net to author, 21 Dec 2002. Provides corrections to and enlargement of the descendants of William Logan Marsh.

¹⁶² Janet (Marsh) Lawrence, "Descendants of James (sic) Lightburn," dated 19 Jul 2004. Provides additional corrections to and enlargement of the descendants of William Logan Marsh. Her information has been augmented by Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania marriage and probate records and U.S. census data.

¹⁶³ Janet (Marsh) Lawrence, "Marsh," e-mail message from 2334@custom.net to author, 13 Nov 2004. Provides corrections to and enlargement of the draft of this appendix.

10. i. ELIZABETH BELLE⁶ MARSH, b. 9 January 1877, Irwin, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 16 November 1960.
11. ii. ANNA LAVINA MARSH, b. 9 November 1878, Sewickley Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 3 September 1967.
12. iii. DANIEL LASH MARSH, b. 12 April 1880, West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 20 March 1968, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., Florida.
13. iv. WILLIAM MILTON MARSH, b. 21 August 1882, West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1 January 1975, West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.

3. NANCY AGNES⁵ MARSH (*WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 4 April 1853 in Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 1931. She married ELI MCNELLY 26 September 1878 in Sewickley Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, son of ARCHIBALD MCNELLY and MARY UNKNOWN. He was born July 1847 in Burgettstown, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, and died 9 August 1880.

Children of NANCY MARSH and ELI MCNELLY are:

- i. EDITH F.⁶ MCNELLY, b. September 1879, Pennsylvania; m. UNKNOWN JOHNSON.
- ii. SARAH MCNELLY, b. September 1883; m. UNKNOWN VANCE.

4. SAMUEL WILSON⁵ MARSH (*WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 6 May 1856 in Dick Station, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 14 January 1927 in Herminie, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. He is bur. in Irwin, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) AMANDA S. HOKE 25 December 1879. She died 1880. He married (2) MARTHA ELLIOTT 9 August 1880, daughter of ALEXANDER ELLIOTT and NANCY UNKNOWN. She was born February 1857 in Sewickley Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 1945. She is bur. in Irwin, Pennsylvania.

Children of SAMUEL MARSH and MARTHA ELLIOTT are:

14. i. NANCY EDNA⁶ MARSH, b. 13 July 1881, Herminie, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. October 1970.
15. ii. MARY ELIZABETH MARSH, b. 15 March 1883, Herminie, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.
16. iii. ALEXANDER LOGAN MARSH, b. January 1885, Herminie, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.

5. ANNA BELLE⁵ MARSH (*WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 19 April 1858 in Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 1922. She married WILLIAM AULTMAN. He was born abt. 1851 in New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, and died bef. 1900.

Children of ANNA MARSH and WILLIAM AULTMAN are:¹⁶⁴

- i. CLARENCE⁶ AULTMAN.
- ii. ELMER WINFIELD AULTMAN, b. June 1878, New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania; d. December 1965, Pennsylvania; m. ELLA UNKNOWN, abt. 1903; b. 1877, Pennsylvania.
- iii. FRANK AULTMAN, b. January 1880, Pennsylvania.
- iv. MYRTLE AULTMAN, b. March 1882, Pennsylvania.
- v. JAY LOUCHO AULTMAN, b. May 1891, Pennsylvania.

6. SARAH FENTON⁵ MARSH (*WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 29 December 1864 in Sewickley Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 1918. She married GEORGE W. STONER, son of HENRY STONER and SUSANN UNKNOWN. He was born 1854 in Alverton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died bef. 1956.

¹⁶⁴ The 1900 census for New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania enumerates Anna B. Aultman (42, widowed) having five children, four of whom were still alive. It also enumerates her children Elmer W. (22), Harvey F. (20), Jennie M. (18) and Jay L. (7). Janet (Marsh) Lawrence, "Aultman," e-mail message from 2334@custom.net to author, 21 Nov 2004 suggests that the "F" in Harvey F. would be for "Frank" and the "M" in Jennie M. would be for "Myrtle".

Children of SARAH MARSH and GEORGE STONER are:

- i. ANNA MARSH⁶ STONER, b. 11 December 1886, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. July 1977; m. SHANNON AUGUST GRIFFITH, 7 August 1913, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; b. 1 August 1886.
- 17. ii. HOWARD M. STONER, b. 1890, Pennsylvania.

7. MAGGIE HELENE⁵ MARSH (*WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 18 March 1867 in Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died August 1891. She married JOSEPH MILLER 12 February 1891 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, son of LEONARD MILLER and MARY UNKNOWN. He was born abt. 1864.

Child of MAGGIE MARSH and JOSEPH MILLER is:

- i. CHARLES OLIVER⁶ MILLER, b. August 1891, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.

8. ULYSSES S. GRANT⁵ MARSH (*WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1 February 1871 in Sewickley Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 27 October 1942 in Ruffsdale, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. He is bur. in Madison, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) IDA H. ALBRIGHT 14 June 1900 in Madison, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of LEONARD ALBRIGHT and SARAH UNKNOWN. She was born May 1870 in Sewickley Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died bef. 1944. He married (2) MAYBELLE RUFF aft. 1910. She was born 1 February 1876, and died 27 March 1973.

Children of ULYSSES MARSH and IDA ALBRIGHT are:

- i. WILLIAM LOGAN⁶ MARSH, b. 1 April 1901, Herminie, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 13 May 1981; m. (1) ELIZABETH G. HERCHEBROTH, bef. 1944; m. (2) LEOLA ALBERTA KELLAR, 11 September 1944, Irwin, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; b. 10 May 1909, Herminie, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 7 November 1982.
- 18. ii. SARAH L. MARSH, b. 1904, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.
- iii. LEONARD N. MARSH, b. 1906, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.
- 19. iv. JAMES A. MARSH, b. 1908, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.

9. RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵ MARSH (*WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 26 March 1877 in Irwin, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 10 October 1948 in Girard, Erie Co., Pennsylvania. He is bur. in North Girard, Erie Co., PA. He married MATILDA AUGUSTA KEEPER 14 June 1904 in Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of GEORG KEEPER and AUGUSTA SCHWARZ. She was born 31 August 1881 in Bochum City, Germany, and died 10 October 1948 in Girard, Erie Co., Pennsylvania. She is bur. in North Girard, Pennsylvania.

Children of RUTHERFORD MARSH and MATILDA KEEPER are:

- i. RAYMOND GUSTAV⁶ MARSH, b. 1 January 1905, Irwin, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 7 October 1907, Irwin, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; bur. Irwin Pennsylvania.
- 20. ii. MILDRED LAVINA MARSH, b. 25 January 1907, Irwin, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 16 August 1994, West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co., Florida.
- 21. iii. AGNES MATILDA MARSH, b. 10 May 1908, Irwin, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 28 February 1997, Girard, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.
- 22. iv. DANIEL FREDRICK MARSH, b. 28 October 1910, Fairview, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; d. 26 September 1991, Boca Raton, Palm Beach Co., Florida.
- 23. v. SARAH STONER MARSH, b. 6 December 1912, Fairview, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.
- vi. ROBERT HAROLD MARSH, b. 5 October 1914, Fairview, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; d. 2 January 1939, Washington, D.C.; bur. North Girard, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.
- 24. vii. HELEN WINIFRED MARSH, b. 25 February 1917, Fairview, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; d. 16 January 2003, Youngsville, Warren Co., Pennsylvania.
- 25. viii. FRANCES LOUISE MARSH, b. 6 October 1918, Fairview, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; d. 2 November 1999, Panama City, Bay Co., Florida.
- 26. ix. ARNOLD RICHARD MARSH, b. 18 November 1922, Fairview, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.

Generation No. 3

10. ELIZABETH BELLE⁶ MARSH (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 9 January 1877 in Irwin, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 16 November 1960. She married CYRUS M. WAGONER 1 April 1903, son of HENRY WAGONER and ELIZABETH UNKNOWN. He was born abt. 1876 in Ohio, and died 1 March 1960.

Child of ELIZABETH MARSH and CYRUS WAGONER is:

27. i. GEORGE H.⁷ WAGONER, b. 1905, Pennsylvania.

11. ANNA LAVINA⁶ MARSH (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 9 November 1878 in Sewickley Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 3 September 1967. She is bur. in West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. She married WILLIAM BURRELL HEPLER 21 August 1907 in West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, son of JACOB HEPLER and RACHEL UNKNOWN. He was born 16 February 1879 in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 28 December 1933.

Children of ANNA MARSH and WILLIAM HEPLER are:

28. i. WILFRED L.⁷ HEPLER, b. 27 December 1921; d. 22 November 1995, Irwin, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.
ii. WENDELL⁷ HEPLER, b. 1908, Pennsylvania; m. ALLENE REESE.

12. DANIEL LASH⁶ MARSH (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 12 April 1880 in West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 20 March 1968 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., Florida. He married (1) HARRIET TRUXELL 22 August 1906 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of WESLEY TRUXELL and MARY MEDSGER. She was born 17 March 1883 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 15 July 1937. He married (2) ARLENE WOODFORD MCCORMICK 24 November 1938 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania. She was born 12 October 1893, and died 17 March 1960.

Children of DANIEL MARSH and HARRIET TRUXELL are:

29. i. MARY LOIS⁷ MARSH, b. 27 September 1908, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.
ii. MARJORIE MARSH, b. 7 June 1910, Monaca, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1991; m. PAUL NEWTON OTTO.
iii. MADELINE MARSH, b. 9 January 1913, Sewickley Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; m. L. HAROLD DE WOLF.
iv. HARRIET MARSH, b. 8 October 1919, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania; m. ROBERT H. MURRAY.

Child of DANIEL MARSH and ARLENE MCCORMICK is:

- v. NANCY⁷ MARSH.

13. WILLIAM MILTON⁶ MARSH (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 21 August 1882 in West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 1 January 1975 in West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. He is bur. in West Newton, Pennsylvania. He married MARY MCINTOSH FENTON 20 July 1905 in West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of MATHEW FENTON and MARY MARSH. She was born 11 November 1885 in Dravosburg, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, and died 25 November 1967 in West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. She is bur. in West Newton, Pennsylvania.

Children of WILLIAM MARSH and MARY FENTON are:

30. i. HAROLD ARTHUR⁷ MARSH, b. 6 March 1906, Pennsylvania; d. 6 March 2003.

- ii. HARRIET AMANDA MARSH, b. 12 July 1907, West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. January 1994; m. (1) OLIVER MASON, 4 May 1940, West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; b. 3 October 1901, Ohiopyle, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; d. 19 July 1982; m. (2) LEROY MOWREY, 14 June 1985, West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; b. 6 July 1901, Soldier, Jefferson Co., Pennsylvania.
- 31. iii. GEORGE ROBERT MARSH, b. 29 September 1908, Pennsylvania; d. May 1987.
- iv. HELEN LAVINA MARSH, b. 23 February 1911, West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 21 August 1955; m. EARL LEROY FISHER, 15 July 1939, West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; b. 20 January 1911, Fitz Henry, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. October 1984.
- 32. v. WILLIAM MILTON MARSH, b. 22 December 1913, West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 29 October 1993, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.
- 33. vi. ANNA MARY MARSH, b. 22 April 1915, West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 30 March 2001.
- 34. vii. DANIEL LASH MARSH, b. 26 May 1916, Pennsylvania; d. 2 April 1978.
- 35. viii. ELIZABETH BELLE MARSH, b. 20 June 1917, West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 9 August 2003.
- 36. ix. MALCOM FENTON MARSH, b. 5 December 1919, Pennsylvania; d. 23 January 1986.
- 37. x. RALPH WALDO MARSH, b. 8 May 1921, West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 4 December 2000, West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.
- 38. xi. GLADYS JEAN MARSH, b. 10 February 1926, West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.

14. NANCY EDNA⁶ MARSH (*SAMUEL WILSON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 13 July 1881 in Herminie, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died October 1970. She married MILTON SUTTON KUHN abt. 1909, son of JAMES KUHN and MARY UNKNOWN. He was born abt. 1857 in Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died bef. 1942.

Children of NANCY MARSH and MILTON KUHN are:

- i. GAYLE⁷ KUHN.
- 39. ii. MARY LUCILLA MARSH KUHN, b. 16 August 1911, Sewickley Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 27 July 1939, Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co., Ohio.
- 40. iii. MARTHA E. KUHN, b. 1912, Pennsylvania.
- 41. iv. MILTON S. KUHN JR., b. 23 August 1912, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 12 November 1996.
- 42. v. SAMUEL M. KUHN, b. 1916, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1973.
- 43. vi. JAMES MATHEW KUHN, b. 20 November 1916, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. September 1984.
- vii. DANIEL M. KUHN, b. 1919, Pennsylvania.
- 44. viii. NANCY EDNA KUHN, b. 18 December 1921, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.

15. MARY ELIZABETH⁶ MARSH (*SAMUEL WILSON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 15 March 1883 in Herminie, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. She married OLIVER KEARNS BROWN 28 March 1906 in Irwin, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, son of WILLIAM BROWN and DARIE UNKNOWN. He was born 22 August 1886 in Circleville, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of MARY MARSH and OLIVER BROWN are:

- i. DOROTHY⁷ BROWN, b. abt. 1907, Pennsylvania.
- ii. OLIVER K. BROWN JR., b. 30 May 1909, Pennsylvania; d. July 1983, Pennsylvania.
- iii. ROBERT K. BROWN, b. 1917, Pennsylvania.
- iv. MARTHA JEAN BROWN, b. 23 February 1925, Irwin, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; m. LEONARD JOHNSON, 13 September 1947, Irwin, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; b. 3 October 1922, Irwin, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. March 1976.

16. ALEXANDER LOGAN⁶ MARSH (*SAMUEL WILSON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born January 1885 in Herminie, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. He married HARRIET MATES 1911. She was born 1887 in Pennsylvania.

Children of ALEXANDER MARSH and HARRIET MATES are:

- i. ESTER⁷ MARSH, b. 1913, Pennsylvania.
- ii. IRA A. MARSH, b. 30 June 1915, Pennsylvania; d. 13 September 1990.

17. HOWARD M.⁶ STONER (*SARAH FENTON⁵ MARSH, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1890 in Pennsylvania. He married BERNICE J. UNKNOWN abt. 1915. She was born 1891 in Ohio.

Children of HOWARD STONER and BERNICE UNKNOWN are:

- i. G. HIRAM⁷ STONER, b. November 1917, Pennsylvania.
- ii. JOHN H. STONER, b. 1921, Pennsylvania.

18. SARAH L.⁶ MARSH (*ULYSSES S. GRANT⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1904 in Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. She married GEORGE H. SCHAUP abt. 1927. He was born 1906 in Pennsylvania.

Children of SARAH MARSH and GEORGE SCHAUP are:

- i. RUTHQUAY⁷ SCHAUP, b. abt. 1927, Pennsylvania.
- ii. SARAH J. SCHAUP, b. March 1930, Ohio.

19. JAMES A.⁶ MARSH (*ULYSSES S. GRANT⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1908 in Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. He married HELEN FREDERICKSON, daughter of JOHN FREDERICKSON and CLARA UNKNOWN. She was born 1908.

Child of JAMES MARSH and HELEN FREDERICKSON is:

- i. JAMES⁷ MARSH.

20. MILDRED LAVINA⁶ MARSH (*RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 25 January 1907 in Irwin, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 16 August 1994 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co., Florida. She married DAVID WENDALL IRONS 20 March 1932 in Palm Beach Gardens, Palm Beach Co., Florida. He was born 12 August 1908 in Linesville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, and died 19 September 1998 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co., Florida.

Child of MILDRED MARSH and DAVID IRONS is:

- 45. i. DAVID RALPH⁷ IRONS, b. 11 December 1932, Linesville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania.

21. AGNES MATILDA⁶ MARSH (*RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 10 May 1908 in Irwin, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 28 February 1997 in Girard, Erie Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) CHARLES S. PENNICA 1 August 1927. He was born 4 November 1905, and died 27 February 1968. She married (2) FRANCIS CARL TROESCHER 15 November 1951 in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., New York. He was born 13 March 1873, and died 5 May 1963 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.

Child of AGNES MARSH and CHARLES PENNICA is:

- 46. i. LAWRENCE M.⁷ PENNICA, b. 30 October 1928, Avonia, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; d. 30 November 2002, Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.

22. DANIEL FREDRICK⁶ MARSH (*RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 28 October 1910 in Fairview, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, and died 26 September 1991 in Boca Raton, Palm Beach Co., Florida. He married (1) CONSTANCE VIRGINIA GRAHAM 27 June 1934 in Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania. She was born 1 June 1906 in Oil City, Venango

Co., Pennsylvania, and died 26 October 1968 in Girard, Erie Co., Pennsylvania. He married (2) KATHRYN PFEFFER 15 May 1970. She was born 7 April 1912.

Children of DANIEL MARSH and CONSTANCE GRAHAM are:

- 47. i. MAIDA BARNES⁷ MARSH, b. 23 August 1940, Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania.
- 48. ii. MICHELE GRAHAM MARSH, b. 28 February 1944, Findley, Lorain Co., Ohio.
- 49. iii. MICHAEL DONALD MARSH, b. 29 November 1945, Canton, Stark Co., Ohio.
- 50. iv. MYNETTA SALLY MARSH, b. 22 August 1947, Canton, Stark Co., Ohio.

23. SARAH STONER⁶ MARSH (*RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 6 December 1912 in Fairview, Erie Co., Pennsylvania. She married JOHN E. COONEY 1931 in Fairview, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, son of CHARLES COONEY and CATHERINE UNKNOWN. He was born 23 January 1913 in Fairview, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, and died 18 June 1973 in Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of SARAH MARSH and JOHN COONEY are:

- 51. i. KATHLEEN RUTH⁷ COONEY, b. 6 April 1933, Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.
- 52. ii. MARLENE NORMA COONEY, b. 1 September 1938, Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.
- 53. iii. PATRICIA JOYCE COONEY, b. 2 May 1942, Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.
- 54. iv. NANCY ELAINE COONEY, b. 18 June 1949, Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.
- 55. v. SHEILA JEANNE COONEY, b. 13 February 1952, Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.

24. HELEN WINIFRED⁶ MARSH (*RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 25 February 1917 in Fairview, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, and died 16 January 2003 in Youngsville, Warren Co., Pennsylvania. She is bur. in Girard, Erie Co., Pennsylvania. She married SHIRLEY LEVANT THOMPSON 9 March 1939, son of LEVANT THOMPSON and MARGARET UNKNOWN. He was born 11 July 1916 in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., New York, and died 12 April 1999 in Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of HELEN MARSH and SHIRLEY THOMPSON are:

- 56. i. MARSHA ELLEN⁷ THOMPSON, b. 5 January 1945, Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., New York.
- 57. ii. MARGARET ANN THOMPSON, b. 6 November 1948, Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., New York.

25. FRANCES LOUISE⁶ MARSH (*RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 6 October 1918 in Fairview, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, and died 2 November 1999 in Panama City, Bay Co., Florida. She married JOSEPH WHITNEY WILLIAMS 11 May 1940. He was born 24 December 1916 in Cochran, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, and died 14 July 2000 in Panama City, Bay Co., Florida.

Child of FRANCES MARSH and JOSEPH WILLIAMS is:

- 58. i. LINDA KAREN⁷ WILLIAMS, b. 9 December 1941, Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania.

26. ARNOLD RICHARD⁶ MARSH (*RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 18 November 1922 in Fairview, Erie Co., Pennsylvania. He married SHIRLEY ANN HILL 25 February 1945 in Lake City, Columbia Co., Florida, daughter of JAMES HILL and VIOLA MAY. She was born 28 June 1925 in Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, and died 10 April 2002 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She is bur. in Louisville, Kentucky.

Children of ARNOLD MARSH and SHIRLEY HILL are:

- 59. i. GARY ROBERT⁷ MARSH, b. 11 February 1946, Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.
- 60. ii. ALLEN RICHARD MARSH, b. 15 June 1948, Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; d. 15 April 2004, Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.
- 61. iii. JANET ANN MARSH, b. 21 November 1951, Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.
- 62. iv. SUSAN MARIE MARSH, b. 27 January 1954, Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

63. v. PAMELA JEAN MARSH, b. 9 October 1955, Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Generation No. 4

27. GEORGE H.⁷ WAGONER (*ELIZABETH BELLE⁶ MARSH, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1905 in Pennsylvania. He married LOUISE MCKEEVER.

Child of GEORGE WAGONER and LOUISE MCKEEVER is:

i. CHARLES⁸ WAGONER.

28. WILFRED L.⁷ HEPLER (*ANNA LAVINA⁶ MARSH, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 27 December 1921, and died 22 November 1995 in Irwin, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. He married HELEN BUDD.

Children of WILFRED HEPLER and HELEN BUDD are:

i. JIMMIE⁸ HEPLER.
ii. CHARLINE HEPLER.

29. MARY LOIS⁷ MARSH (*DANIEL LASH⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 27 September 1908 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. She married RONALD WOODROW OBER 12 April 1942.

Child of MARY MARSH and RONALD OBER is:

64. i. ELLEN VIRGINIA⁸ OBER, b. 18 January 1946, Reading, Berks Co., Pennsylvania.

30. HAROLD ARTHUR⁷ MARSH (*WILLIAM MILTON⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 6 March 1906 in Pennsylvania, and died 6 March 2003. He married ALBERTA MINNIE COOK 28 October 1934. She was born 2 February 1912, and died 15 October 1978.

Child of HAROLD MARSH and ALBERTA COOK is:

65. i. MARILYN⁸ MARSH, b. 17 August 1937.

31. GEORGE ROBERT⁷ MARSH (*WILLIAM MILTON⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 29 September 1908 in Pennsylvania, and died May 1987. He married AWYN PHILOBAUM. She was born 3 April 1912.

Child of GEORGE MARSH and AWYN PHILOBAUM is:

i. JOANNE⁸ MARSH, m. UNKNOWN DOWLING.

32. WILLIAM MILTON⁷ MARSH (*WILLIAM MILTON⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 22 December 1913 in West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 29 October 1993 in Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. He married BEULAH CAUDILL. She was born 9 April 1916 in West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of WILLIAM MARSH and BEULAH CAUDILL are:

i. WILLIAM MILTON⁸ MARSH.
ii. KATHY MARSH, m. UNKNOWN ADAMS.
iii. MICHAEL MARSH.

- iv. DIXIE MARSH, b. 26 April 1937, West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; m. WILLIAM DURAN, 3 July 1957, Monesson, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; b. 9 February 1936, Monesson, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.
- v. DANIEL LOGAN MARSH, b. 19 June 1939; d. 19 June 1939.
- vi. DAWN MARSH, b. 2 September 1954, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; m. ROBERT OTOWKA, 30 August 1975, West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; b. 21 September 1954, Braddock, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.

33. ANNA MARY⁷ MARSH (*WILLIAM MILTON⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 22 April 1915 in West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 30 March 2001. She married EMIL KERTIS 12 February 1936 in Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, son of MIKE KERTIS and ROSE UNKNOWN. He was born 25 December 1909 in Smithdale, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 27 January 1999.

Children of ANNA MARSH and EMIL KERTIS are:

- i. EDWIN⁸ KERTIS.
- ii. GEORGE E. KERTIS, b. 3 August 1936, Buena Vista, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania; m. ELAINE MURPHY, 1 September 1962, Herminie, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; b. 12 December 1943, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.
- iii. ALICE JEAN KERTIS, b. 7 March 1947, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; m. DAVID G. FRANCISCO, 15 June 1968, West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; b. 3 July 1942, Stevens Point, Portage Co., Wisconsin.

34. DANIEL LASH⁷ MARSH (*WILLIAM MILTON⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 26 May 1916 in Pennsylvania, and died 2 April 1978. He married ELAINE MENASCO. She was born 23 September 1915, and died 5 February 1978.

Children of DANIEL MARSH and ELAINE MENASCO are:

- i. DANIEL⁸ MARSH.
- ii. JAMES MARSH.

35. ELIZABETH BELLE⁷ MARSH (*WILLIAM MILTON⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 20 June 1917 in West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 9 August 2003. She married FRANCIS OLIVER RHODES 24 December 1938 in West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, son of ORTON RHODES and ELIZABETH WILLIAMS. He was born 16 February 1916 in Smithton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 25 September 1973.

Children of ELIZABETH MARSH and FRANCIS RHODES are:

- i. JANICE ELAINE⁸ RHODES, b. 13 September 1939, Smithton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; m. JOHN JOSEPH O'MASTA, 15 October 1960, West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; b. 26 July 1939, Smithton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. EUGENE FRANCIS RHODES, b. 24 August 1944, Smithton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; d. 1988; m. (1) UNKNOWN HARTMAN; m. (2) CECILIA C. WOJCIECHOWSKA, 10 February 1969, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; b. 7 November 1947, Germany.

36. MALCOM FENTON⁷ MARSH (*WILLIAM MILTON⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 5 December 1919 in Pennsylvania, and died 23 January 1986. He married OPAL OVERSTAKE. She was born 24 June 1927.

Children of MALCOM MARSH and OPAL OVERSTAKE are:

- i. CYNTHIA⁸ MARSH.
- ii. BECKY MARSH, m. UNKNOWN TOMLINSON.

37. RALPH WALDO⁷ MARSH (*WILLIAM MILTON⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 8 May 1921 in West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 4 December 2000 in West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. He married THELMA PALUKA. She was born 1 December 1923 in West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died in West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of RALPH MARSH and THELMA PALUKA are:

- i. HELENA WINIFRED⁸ MARSH.
- 66. ii. CHRISTINE L. MARSH, b. 19 November 1951, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.

38. GLADYS JEAN⁷ MARSH (*WILLIAM MILTON⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 10 February 1926 in West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. She married JOHN W. SNOW 9 July 1949 in West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, son of JOHN SNOW and MINNIE BLUME. He was born 16 September 1922 in Newark, Essex Co., New Jersey, and died 13 August 1976.

Children of GLADYS MARSH and JOHN SNOW are:

- i. MICHAEL⁸ SNOW.
- ii. GREGORY SNOW.
- iii. KATHY SNOW.

39. MARY LUCILLA MARSH⁷ KUHN (*NANCY EDNA⁶ MARSH, SAMUEL WILSON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 16 August 1911 in Sewickley Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 27 July 1939 in Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co., Ohio. She married CHRISTOPHER EDWARD ROSE 11 July 1928 in Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, son of EDWARD ROSE and MARY BECK. He was born 27 July 1906 in East Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 25 February 1989 in Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

Children of MARY KUHN and CHRISTOPHER ROSE are:

- 67. i. GAYLE KUHN⁸ ROSE, b. 14 November 1928, Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co., Ohio.
- 68. ii. MARY LOUISE ROSE, b. 2 December 1929, Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co., Ohio; d. 7 July 1997, Ohio.

40. MARTHA E.⁷ KUHN (*NANCY EDNA⁶ MARSH, SAMUEL WILSON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1912 in Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. She married ERNEST FRANKLIN ZUNDEL. He was born in Youngwood, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania

Children of MARTHA KUHN and ERNEST ZUNDEL are:

- 69. i. DONALD F.⁸ ZUNDEL.
- ii. ERNEST RICHARD ZUNDEL, b. 15 February 1941, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; m. MARIETTA MULLEN, 17 June 1967, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; b. 29 August 1942, Bullskin Twp, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania.
- iii. JOAN ZUNDEL, b. 16 February 1934, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; m. JOHN J. PERMUKA, 11 October 1958, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; b. 30 August 1934, Grindstone, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania.

41. MILTON S.⁷ KUHN JR. (*NANCY EDNA⁶ MARSH, SAMUEL WILSON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 23 August 1912 in Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 12 November 1996. He married KATHRYN A. HOSTOFFER 23 March 1932 in Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of EDWARD HOSTOFFER and ANNA STIMMLER. She was born 12 September 1914 in Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died November 1985.

Children of MILTON KUHN and KATHRYN HOSTOFFER are:

- i. EDWARD M.⁸ KUHN, b. 4 October 1932, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; m. EVELYN D. KING, 24 Sep 1955, Bridgeport, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; b. 27 December 1933, Bridgeport, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. JAMES H. KUHN.
- iii. KATHRYN A. KUHN, b. 18 September 1936, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; m. ROBERT W. MARKS, 10 February 1962, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; b. 7 May 1933, Unity Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.
- iv. CAROL NANCY KUHN, b. 9 May 1945, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; m. DENNIS ROBERT RADEBAUGH, 10 September 1966, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; b. 19 July 1946, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.

42. SAMUEL M.⁷ KUHN (*NANCY EDNA⁶ MARSH, SAMUEL WILSON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1916 in Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 1973. He married MARGARET TOBER. She was born in Connellsville, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of SAMUEL KUHN and MARGARET TOBER are:

- i. EDWARD⁸ KUHN.
- ii. LINDA KUHN.
- iii. DENNIS KUHN, b. 14 September 1939, Connellsville, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; m. JUDY GOWTON, 22 November 1958, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; b. March 1943, Bridgeport, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.

43. JAMES MATHEW⁷ KUHN (*NANCY EDNA⁶ MARSH, SAMUEL WILSON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 20 November 1916 in Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died September 1984. He married (1) ELEANOR G. BAIR 15 November 1942 in Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of BENJAMIN BAIR and GRACE CRUM. She was born 4 May 1921 in Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 12 October 1963 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. He married (2) BARBARA R. MAHONEY 30 January 1971 in Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of KENNETH MAHONEY and ROSE SISTEK. She was born 14 September 1922 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.

Child of JAMES KUHN and ELEANOR BAIR is:

- i. GAYLE JOYCE⁸ KUHN, b. 7 January 1946, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; m. WILLIAM P. STOHL, 1 July 1967, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; b. 16 March 1943, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.

44. NANCY EDNA⁷ KUHN (*NANCY EDNA⁶ MARSH, SAMUEL WILSON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 18 December 1921 in Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. She married JOHN PERSHING FOX 6 March 1943 in Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, son of JOHN FOX and LAURA MYERS. He was born 17 May 1918 in Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, and died 26 July 1993.

Children of NANCY KUHN and JOHN FOX are:

- i. JOHN DAVID⁸ FOX, m. CLAUDIA UNKNOWN.
- 70. ii. NANCY ARLENE FOX, b. 18 November 1950, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.
- iii. CYNTHIA LOUISE FOX, b. 29 May 1953, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; m. JOSE DAVID FONSECA, 23 June 1977, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; b. 25 July 1948, Portugal.

45. DAVID RALPH⁷ IRONS (*MILDRED LAVINA⁶ MARSH, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 11 December 1932 in Linesville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania. He married RITA CAROLYN BENTLEY 1 September 1954. She was born 16 May 1931 in Townville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of DAVID IRONS and RITA BENTLEY are:

- i. DOUGLAS EUGENE⁸ IRONS, b. 29 June 1955, Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; m. (1) KARYN ELAINE SUHR, 5 July 1980, Schenectady, Schenectady Co., New York; b. 5 November 1962; m. (2) KATHRYN WILLIAMS, 30 May 1987, Cortland, Cortland Co., New York.
- ii. KEVIN ALLEN IRONS, b. 9 June 1958, Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; m. SUZANNE REECE, 22 October 1988, Marietta, Cobb Co., Georgia.
- 71. iii. BRUCE WENDELL IRONS, b. 21 May 1965, Hackensack, Bergen Co., New Jersey.
- 72. iv. CHERYL LYNN IRONS, b. 22 November 1967, Hackensack, Bergen Co., New Jersey.

46. LAWRENCE M.⁷ PENNICA (*AGNES MATILDA⁶ MARSH, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 30 October 1928 in Avonia, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, and died 30 November 2002 in Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania. He married PHYLLIS ARLENE KEIMAN 14 May 1949 in Lake City, Erie Co., Pennsylvania. She was born 20 November 1928 in Warren, Warren Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of LAWRENCE PENNICA and PHYLLIS KEIMAN are:

- 73. i. BARBARA JOANN⁸ PENNICA, b. 1 May 1951, Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. LORI ANN PENNICA, b. 27 May 1963, Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; m. RICHARD WILDEN, 9 November 1985, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania; b. 27 July 1962.

47. MAIDA BARNES⁷ MARSH (*DANIEL FREDRICK⁶, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 23 August 1940 in Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) THOMAS ALBERT CHANDLER 27 June 1964 in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., California. He was born 7 April 1937 in Winona, Winona Co., Minnesota. She married (2) MICHAEL ROBERT BOSWELL 12 May 1985 in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., California. He was born 23 November 1935 in Lima, Allen Co., Ohio.

Children of MAIDA MARSH and THOMAS CHANDLER are:

- 74. i. EMILY ALICE⁸ CHANDLER, b. 28 November 1965, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., California.
- ii. FREDRICK INGALS CHANDLER, b. 4 January 1970, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA; m. ANASTASIA DEBECK, 23 September 2003, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA; b. 7 December 1973.

48. MICHELE GRAHAM⁷ MARSH (*DANIEL FREDRICK⁶, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 28 February 1944 in Findley, Lorain Co., Ohio. She married HARRY ALFRED RINDER 20 June 1964 in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., California, son of HARRY RINDER and SARAH TAGGART. He was born 5 August 1940 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland.

Children of MICHELE MARSH and HARRY RINDER are:

- i. TODD ANTHONY⁸ RINDER, b. 22 January 1966, Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., California.
- ii. STACEY LEIGH RINDER, b. 31 March 1968, Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., California.

49. MICHAEL DONALD⁷ MARSH (*DANIEL FREDRICK⁶, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 29 November 1945 in Canton, Stark Co., Ohio. He married VIRGINIA SHELDON WILLIS 12 June 1976 in Fairview, Erie Co., Pennsylvania. She was born 1 September 1949 in Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of MICHAEL MARSH and VIRGINIA WILLIS are:

- i. DANIEL HUNTER⁸ MARSH, b. 11 July 1978, Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. ALYSON GRAHAM MARSH, b. 9 May 1981.

50. MYNETTA SALLY⁷ MARSH (*DANIEL FREDRICK⁶, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 22 August 1947 in Canton, Stark Co., Ohio. She

married (1) CLIFFORD BUTLER 1967 in California. She married (2) CLYDE DAVIS 5 August 1995 in Mill Valley, Marin Co., California. He was born 29 June 1939 in Buffalo, Erie Co., New York.

Child of MYNETTA MARSH and CLIFFORD BUTLER is:

75. i. DANIELLE CELESTE⁸ BUTLER, b. 23 January 1970.

51. KATHLEEN RUTH⁷ COONEY (*SARAH STONER⁶ MARSH, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 6 April 1933 in Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania. She married JAMES EDWARD MATZ. He was born 25 September 1933, and died 6 June 1993.

Children of KATHLEEN COONEY and JAMES MATZ are:

- i. SUZANNE ELIZABETH⁸ MATZ, b. 30 March 1961.
ii. JAMES EDWARD MATZ, b. 7 September 1963.

52. MARLENE NORMA⁷ COONEY (*SARAH STONER⁶ MARSH, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1 September 1938 in Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania. She married RICHARD FRATUS 16 March 1958 in Ripley, Chautauqua Co., New York. He was born 3 August 1936 in Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of MARLENE COONEY and RICHARD FRATUS are:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN⁸ FRATUS, b. 6 March 1962, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; d. 4 January 1969, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.
76. ii. JEFFREY FRATUS, b. 21 September 1963, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.
77. iii. JUDITH KAY FRATUS, b. 23 January 1966, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.

53. PATRICIA JOYCE⁷ COONEY (*SARAH STONER⁶ MARSH, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 2 May 1942 in Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania. She married LESTER JAMES PALMER. He was born 3 December 1941 in Altoona, Blair Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of PATRICIA COONEY and LESTER PALMER are:

78. i. TIMOTHY BLUE⁸ PALMER, b. 8 May 1964, Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Pennsylvania.
79. ii. ANDREA GREER PALMER, b. 28 September 1966, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania.

54. NANCY ELAINE⁷ COONEY (*SARAH STONER⁶ MARSH, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 18 June 1949 in Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania. She married RICHARD GAUSMAN. He was born 27 July 1945 in Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of NANCY COONEY and RICHARD GAUSMAN are:

80. i. RICHARD TRACEY⁸ GAUSMAN, b. 7 July 1969, Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.
ii. MICHELLE GAUSMAN, b. 18 October 1972, Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.

55. SHEILA JEANNE⁷ COONEY (*SARAH STONER⁶ MARSH, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 13 February 1952 in Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) GREGORY MOYER in Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania. He was born 27 October 1948 in Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, and died May 1983 in Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania. She married (2) EDWARD TORAIN in Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.

Child of SHEILA COONEY and GREGORY MOYER is:

81. i. NATHAN⁸ MOYER, b. 15 June 1971, Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.

56. MARSHA ELLEN⁷ THOMPSON (*HELEN WINIFRED⁶ MARSH, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 5 January 1945 in Jamestown, Chautauqua

Co., New York. She married (1) DAVID STANCZAK 21 October 1966. She married (2) JAY L. JOHNSON 2 March 2000 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas. He was born 7 September 1938 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas, and died 26 July 2001 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas.

Children of MARSHA THOMPSON and DAVID STANCZAK are:

- 82. i. KIMBERLY ANN⁸ STANCZAK, b. 1 April 1970, Highland Park, Saline Co., Illinois.
- 83. ii. KAREN LENORE STANCZAK, b. 5 March 1972, Highland Park, Saline Co., Illinois.
- 84. iii. DIANE MARIE STANCZAK, b. 2 May 1975, Highland Park, Saline Co., Illinois.
- 85. iv. MARSHA LYNN STANCZAK, b. 7 June 1976, Highland Park, Saline Co., Illinois.

57. MARGARET ANN⁷ THOMPSON (*HELEN WINIFRED⁶ MARSH, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 6 November 1948 in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., New York. She married GARY LYNN NASON 28 October 1967. He was born 8 April 1948 in Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of MARGARET THOMPSON and GARY NASON are:

- 86. i. JENNIFER LYNN⁸ NASON, b. 24 November 1969.
- 87. ii. NICOLE DEANNE NASON, b. 3 October 1974.

58. LINDA KAREN⁷ WILLIAMS (*FRANCES LOUISE⁶ MARSH, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 9 December 1941 in Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) ROBERT JAMES FYFE 13 March 1960 in Gainesville, Alachua Co., Florida. He was born 24 May 1937 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She married (2) WILLIAM BURROWS 30 March 1985 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He was born 29 November 1937 in Belle Plaine, Benton Co., Iowa.

Children of LINDA WILLIAMS and ROBERT FYFE are:

- 88. i. KAREN LOUISE⁸ FYFE, b. 29 October 1960, Panama City, Bay Co., Florida.
- 89. ii. ROBIN LYNN FYFE, b. 22 November 1961, Gainesville, Alachua Co., Florida.
- iii. JEAN MARGARET FYFE, b. 16 November 1966, Panama City, Bay Co., Florida.

59. GARY ROBERT⁷ MARSH (*ARNOLD RICHARD⁶, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 11 February 1946 in Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) PATRICIA COWLEY 8 June 1968 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She was born in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (2) RITA LUTZ YATES 28 July 1987 in Hawaii. She was born 30 November 1945 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Children of GARY MARSH and PATRICIA COWLEY are:

- 90. i. ROBERT ANDREW⁸ MARSH, b. 18 July 1970, Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- 91. ii. MICHAEL PATRICK MARSH, b. 25 January 1973, Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky.

60. ALLEN RICHARD⁷ MARSH (*ARNOLD RICHARD⁶, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 15 June 1948 in Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, and died 15 April 2004 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio. He married BARBARA FRANKHOUSER 5 August 1967 in Wellston, Jackson Co., Ohio, daughter of JACK FRANKHOUSER and DOROTHY KEENER. She was born 22 December 1947 in Fairmont, Marion Co., West Virginia.

Children of ALLEN MARSH and BARBARA FRANKHOUSER are:

- 92. i. TONI LYNN⁸ MARSH, b. 13 January 1968, Gallipolis, Gallia Co., Ohio.
- 93. ii. TODD ALLEN MARSH, b. 30 December 1969, Jacksonville, Duval Co., Florida.
- 94. iii. TRACI JO MARSH, b. 17 December 1973, Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.

61. JANET ANN⁷ MARSH (*ARNOLD RICHARD⁶, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 21 November 1951 in Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania. She married JOEL EDMUND LAWRENCE 16 July 1971 in Wellston, Jackson Co., Ohio, son of JARVIS LAWRENCE and FREA VLASTOS. He was born 18 August 1949 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Children of JANET MARSH and JOEL LAWRENCE are:

95. i. JEREMIAH JOEL⁸ LAWRENCE, b. 31 August 1976, Amador City, Amador Co., California.
ii. JUSTIN JAMES LAWRENCE, b. 12 January 1983, Jackson, Amador Co., California; m. JILLIAN MARIE HOWARD, Lodi, San Joaquin Co., California; b. 16 January 1981, Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois; d. 1 January 2001, Lodi, San Joaquin Co., California.

62. SUSAN MARIE⁷ MARSH (*ARNOLD RICHARD⁶, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 27 January 1954 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married THOMAS WOODRUFF 26 August 1978 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., Tennessee. He was born 21 November 1951 in Plainfield, Union Co., New Jersey.

Children of SUSAN MARSH and THOMAS WOODRUFF are:

- i. TIMOTHY ERIC⁸ WOODRUFF, b. 25 May 1980, Johnson City, Washington Co., Tennessee.
ii. DANIEL RICHARD WOODRUFF, b. 6 May 1982, Johnson City, Washington Co., Tennessee.
iii. KELLY MARIE WOODRUFF, b. 25 August 1985, Johnson City, Washington Co., Tennessee.

63. PAMELA JEAN⁷ MARSH (*ARNOLD RICHARD⁶, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 9 October 1955 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married STEPHAN DOWNARD 10 September 1977 in Wellston, Jackson Co., Ohio, son of BILL CULLEN and PATSY DOWNARD. He was born 17 December 1954 in Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio.

Children of PAMELA MARSH and STEPHAN DOWNARD are:

- i. STEPHANIE JEAN⁸ DOWNARD, b. 23 February 1981, Gallipolis, Gallia Co., Ohio.
ii. ERIC JAMES DOWNARD, b. 25 February 1983, Gallipolis, Gallia Co., Ohio.

Generation No. 5

64. ELLEN VIRGINIA⁸ OBER (*MARY LOIS⁷ MARSH, DANIEL LASH⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 18 January 1946 in Reading, Berks Co., Pennsylvania. She married RUSSELL EARL MARTIN 19 August 1967.

Children of ELLEN OBER and RUSSELL MARTIN are:

- i. STEPHEN DANIEL⁹ MARTIN, b. 23 January 1975.
ii. SARAH ELIZABETH MARTIN, b. 30 December 1977.

65. MARILYN⁸ MARSH (*HAROLD ARTHUR⁷, WILLIAM MILTON⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 17 August 1937. She married ROBERT MARTIN MCCOLM 26 June 1963. He was born 7 June 1938.

Children of MARILYN MARSH and ROBERT MCCOLM are:

96. i. MONICA ANN⁹ MCCOLM, b. 25 April 1965.
97. ii. CLARE THERESE MCCOLM, b. 17 May 1969.

66. CHRISTINE L.⁸ MARSH (*RALPH WALDO⁷, WILLIAM MILTON⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 19 November 1951 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania. She married LAWRENCE E. NOVOSIELSKI 28 April 1979 in West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, son of LEONARD NOVOSIELSKI and LILLIAN SKURZYNSKI. He was born 13 September 1950 in Monongahela, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.

Child of CHRISTINE MARSH and LAWRENCE NOVOSIELSKI is:

- i. DENNIS JOSEPH⁹ NOVOSIELSKI, b. 29 August 1980, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; m. MARISSA LENEE TURNER, 4 October 2003, Oil City, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; b. 27 June 1983, Texas.

67. GAYLE KUHN⁸ ROSE (*MARY LUCILLA MARSH⁷ KUHN, NANCY EDNA⁶ MARSH, SAMUEL WILSON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 14 November 1928 in Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co., Ohio. She married FLOYD ARNOLD DAVIS 24 January 1947 in Niles, Trumbull Co., Ohio. He was born 14 October 1926 in McDonald, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and died 4 July 1982 in Camden, Camden Co.NJ.

Children of GAYLE ROSE and FLOYD DAVIS are:

98. i. JAMES BRIAN⁹ DAVIS, b. 17 September 1947, Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio.
99. ii. CHRISTOPHER IVAN DAVIS, b. 30 July 1949, Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio.
100. iii. PAUL DAVID DAVIS, b. 20 June 1950, Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio.
101. iv. DONALD FLOYD DAVIS, b. 9 January 1952, Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio.
102. v. WAYNE ALLEN DAVIS, b. 1 July 1953.
103. vi. HAROLD LEROY DAVIS, b. 11 June 1954, Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio; d. 11 March 1993, Bogota, Columbia.

68. MARY LOUISE⁸ ROSE (*MARY LUCILLA MARSH⁷ KUHN, NANCY EDNA⁶ MARSH, SAMUEL WILSON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 2 December 1929 in Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and died 7 July 1997 in Ohio. She married JAMES DONALD MARSHALL, son of ROBERT MARSHALL and LEONA JONES. He was born 19 July 1932 in Morgantown, Monongalia Co., West Virginia.

Children of MARY ROSE and JAMES MARSHALL are:

- i. BEVERLY LOUISE⁹ MARSHALL, b. 15 January 1956.
- ii. EDWARD JAMES MARSHALL, b. 7 March 1957.
- iii. MARY BETH MARSHALL, b. 17 December 1959.

69. DONALD F.⁸ ZUNDEL (*MARTHA E.⁷ KUHN, NANCY EDNA⁶ MARSH, SAMUEL WILSON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) He married JEAN UNKNOWN.

Children of DONALD ZUNDEL and JEAN UNKNOWN are:

- i. CLAUDIA⁹ ZUNDEL, m. PAUL RAIDER.
- ii. JEFF ZUNDEL.
- iii. STEVEN ZUNDEL.
- iv. ANDREA ZUNDEL.

70. NANCY ARLENE⁸ FOX (*NANCY EDNA⁷ KUHN, NANCY EDNA⁶ MARSH, SAMUEL WILSON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 18 November 1950 in Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. She married DOUGLAS E. SHOW 23 August 1960 in Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, son of EARL SHOW and JUNE UNKNOWN. He was born 19 May 1946 in Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania.

Child of NANCY FOX and DOUGLAS SHOW is:

- i. JANEL NANCY⁹ SHOW, b. 2 October 1973, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; m. DOUGLAS SCOTT CHROBOT, 2 May 1998, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania; b. 16 August 1971, Washington, D.C..

71. BRUCE WENDELL⁸ IRONS (*DAVID RALPH⁷, MILDRED LAVINA⁶ MARSH, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 21 May 1965 in Hackensack,

Bergen Co., New Jersey. He married TERESA ANN BARRY 2 March 1991 in Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co., GA.

Children of BRUCE IRONS and TERESA BARRY are:

- i. COURTNEY ANN⁹ IRONS, b. 9 June 1993, Snellville, Gwinnett Co., Georgia.
- ii. CAROLINE GRACE IRONS, b. 5 February 1998, Snellville, Gwinnett Co., Georgia.
- iii. WILLIAM BARRY IRONS, b. 5 August 2002, Snellville, Gwinnett Co., Georgia.

72. CHERYL LYNN⁸ IRONS (*DAVID RALPH⁷, MILDRED LAVINA⁶ MARSH, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 22 November 1967 in Hackensack, Bergen Co., New Jersey. She married (1) BRIAN MORGAN. She married (2) J. FRANK MYERS III 11 October 1997 in Columbus, Muscogee Co., Georgia.

Child of CHERYL IRONS and J. MYERS is:

- i. EMILINE BENTLEY⁹ MYERS, b. 27 April 2000, Columbus, Muscogee Co., Georgia.

73. BARBARA JOANN⁸ PENNICA (*LAWRENCE M.⁷, AGNES MATILDA⁶ MARSH, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1 May 1951 in Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) CHRISTOPHER HANSON 12 June 1968 in Lake City, Erie Co., Pennsylvania. He was born 15 August 1948. She married (2) DAVID DAVIS 15 May 1999 in Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. He was born 28 October 1960.

Children of BARBARA PENNICA and CHRISTOPHER HANSON are:

104. i. CHRISTOPHER⁹ HANSON, b. 23 April 1968, Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.
105. ii. JEFFREY LEE HANSON, b. 22 April 1970, Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.

74. EMILY ALICE⁸ CHANDLER (*MAIDA BARNES⁷ MARSH, DANIEL FREDRICK⁶, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 28 November 1965 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., California. She married STEVEN THOMAS RAY 1 October 1994 in Redwood City, Santa Clara Co., California. He was born 30 September 1958 in Glen Cove, Nassau Co., New York.

Children of EMILY CHANDLER and STEVEN RAY are:

- i. THOMAS FREDRICK⁹ RAY, b. 30 October 1996, Redwood City, Santa Clara Co., California.
- ii. MOLLY ANNE RAY, b. 5 November 1998, Redwood City, Santa Clara Co., California.

75. DANIELLE CELESTE⁸ BUTLER (*MYNETTA SALLY⁷ MARSH, DANIEL FREDRICK⁶, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 23 January 1970. She married JAMES MICHAEL O'NEIL 30 September 1989. He was born 9 April 1966 in Massachusetts.

Child of DANIELLE BUTLER and JAMES O'NEIL is:

- i. STEPHANIE NICOLE⁹ O'NEIL, b. 11 April 1990, Novato, Marin Co., California.

76. JEFFREY⁸ FRATUS (*MARLENE NORMA⁷ COONEY, SARAH STONER⁶ MARSH, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 21 September 1963 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. He married SHELLY STONE 19 July 1986 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio. She was born 4 July 1966 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

Children of JEFFREY FRATUS and SHELLY STONE are:

- i. JEFFREY JAMES⁹ FRATUS, b. 8 December 1991, Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
- ii. CARSON RICHARD FRATUS, b. 6 March 1995, Knoxville, Knox Co., Tennessee.

77. JUDITH KAY⁸ FRATUS (*MARLENE NORMA⁷ COONEY, SARAH STONER⁶ MARSH, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 23 January 1966 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. She married JAMES LANGFORD.

Child of JUDITH FRATUS and JAMES LANGFORD is:

- i. SHELBY MARLENA⁹ LANGFORD, b. 8 February 1996, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Texas.

78. TIMOTHY BLUE⁸ PALMER (*PATRICIA JOYCE⁷ COONEY, SARAH STONER⁶ MARSH, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 8 May 1964 in Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Pennsylvania. He married JENNIFER HESS. She was born October 1970 in Dover, Kent Co., Delaware.

Child of TIMOTHY PALMER and JENNIFER HESS is:

- i. SYDNEY LAUREN⁹ PALMER, b. 20 December 1994, Dover, Kent Co., Delaware.

79. ANDREA GREER⁸ PALMER (*PATRICIA JOYCE⁷ COONEY, SARAH STONER⁶ MARSH, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 28 September 1966 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. She married MARK KIBBE. He was born 17 October 1961 in Silver Spring, Montgomery Co., Maryland.

Children of ANDREA PALMER and MARK KIBBE are:

- i. OLIVIA PATRICIA⁹ KIBBE, b. 10 September 1993, Silver Spring, Montgomery Co., Maryland.
- ii. SAWYER REED KIBBE, b. 18 March 1996, Silver Spring, Montgomery Co., Maryland.

80. RICHARD TRACEY⁸ GAUSMAN (*NANCY ELAINE⁷ COONEY, SARAH STONER⁶ MARSH, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 7 July 1969 in Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania. He married SILVIE BROSCOVA 21 July 1999 in Fort Lauderdale Co., Broward Co., Florida. She was born 20 April 1974 in Ostrava, Czech Republic.

Child of RICHARD GAUSMAN and SILVIE BROSCOVA is:

- i. KRISTIAN RICHARD⁹ GAUSMAN, b. 13 March 2000.

81. NATHAN⁸ MOYER (*SHEILA JEANNE⁷ COONEY, SARAH STONER⁶ MARSH, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 15 June 1971 in Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania. He married VALERIE CROCKETT 29 September 1989, daughter of FRANK CROCKETT and LUCY MISAWA. She was born 13 December 1971 in Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of NATHAN MOYER and VALERIE CROCKETT are:

- i. DANTE JIBRE⁹ MOYER, b. 19 October 1993, Japan.
- ii. NAYA LASHAY MOYER, b. 26 February 1997, Oahu, Hawaii.

82. KIMBERLY ANN⁸ STANCZAK (*MARSHA ELLEN⁷ THOMPSON, HELEN WINIFRED⁶ MARSH, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1 April 1970 in Highland Park, Saline Co., Illinois. She married ERIC HILL 20 August 1994 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas.

Children of KIMBERLY STANCZAK and ERIC HILL are:

- i. QUENTIN⁹ HILL, b. 25 May 1994.
- ii. ZACHERY HILL, b. 19 May 1999.

83. KAREN LENORE⁸ STANCZAK (*MARSHA ELLEN⁷ THOMPSON, HELEN WINIFRED⁶ MARSH, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 5 March 1972 in

Highland Park, Saline Co., Illinois. She married STEPHEN VESSELS 20 August 1994. He was born 10 July 1970 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas.

Children of KAREN STANCZAK and STEPHEN VESSELS are:

- i. CLAIRE ELYES⁹ VESSELS, b. 7 December 1998, Houston, Harris Co., Texas.
- ii. COLE EVAN VESSELS, b. January 2001, Houston, Harris Co., Texas.

84. DIANE MARIE⁸ STANCZAK (*MARSHA ELLEN⁷ THOMPSON, HELEN WINIFRED⁶ MARSH, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 2 May 1975 in Highland Park, Saline Co., Illinois. She married JIMMY RIVAS 3 May 1998 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas. He was born 21 February 1976 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas.

Children of DIANE STANCZAK and JIMMY RIVAS are:

- i. ALYSSA MARIA⁹ RIVAS, b. Austin, Travis Co., Texas.
- ii. JAMES GABRIEL RIVAS, b. 23 August 1992.

85. MARSHA LYNN⁸ STANCZAK (*MARSHA ELLEN⁷ THOMPSON, HELEN WINIFRED⁶ MARSH, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 7 June 1976 in Highland Park, Saline Co., Illinois. She married JASON O'HARA 11 July 1997 in Findley Lake, Chautauqua Co., New York. He was born in Utica, Oneida Co., New York.

Child of MARSHA STANCZAK and JASON O'HARA is:

- i. JOSHUA⁹ O'HARA, b. December 2001, Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia.

86. JENNIFER LYNN⁸ NASON (*MARGARET ANN⁷ THOMPSON, HELEN WINIFRED⁶ MARSH, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 24 November 1969. She married GARY STEVE PROSKIN JR.. He was born 11 April 1970 in Irwin, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of JENNIFER NASON and GARY PROSKIN are:

- i. JACOB AUSTIN⁹ PROSKIN, b. 18 June 1996.
- ii. JUSTIN PAUL PROSKIN, b. 26 September 1998.

87. NICOLE DEANNE⁸ NASON (*MARGARET ANN⁷ THOMPSON, HELEN WINIFRED⁶ MARSH, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 3 October 1974. She married TIMOTHY LAWRENCE HEPINGER 1 May 1999 in Warren, Warren Co., Pennsylvania. He was born 21 April 1970 in Warren, Warren Co., Pennsylvania.

Child of NICOLE NASON and TIMOTHY HEPINGER is:

- i. DEVON MICHAEL⁹ HEPINGER, b. 3 February 2001, Warren, Warren Co., Pennsylvania.

88. KAREN LOUISE⁸ FYFE (*LINDA KAREN⁷ WILLIAMS, FRANCES LOUISE⁶ MARSH, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 29 October 1960 in Panama City, Bay Co., Florida. She married AL BECK 13 August 1983 in Panama City, Bay Co., Florida. He was born 6 August 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida.

Children of KAREN FYFE and AL BECK are:

- i. ASHLEY⁹ BECK, b. 30 December 1985, Panama City, Bay Co., Florida.
- ii. ABBIE BECK, b. 28 August 1991, Panama City, Bay Co., Florida.

89. ROBIN LYNN⁸ FYFE (*LINDA KAREN⁷ WILLIAMS, FRANCES LOUISE⁶ MARSH, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 22 November 1961 in

Gainsville, Alachua Co., Florida. She married (1) STAN FREEMAN 13 December 1986 in Atlanta, Cobb Co., Georgia. He was born 15 November 1959 in Port St. Joe, Gulf Co., Florida. She married (2) ROBERT LOTANE 30 March 2002 in Panama City, Bay Co., Florida. He was born 2 October 1958 in Springfield, Hampton Co., Massachusetts,

Child of ROBIN FYFE and STAN FREEMAN is:

- i. JAMES⁹ FREEMAN, b. 13 September 1991, Tallahassee, Leon Co., Florida.

90. ROBERT ANDREW⁸ MARSH (*GARY ROBERT⁷, ARNOLD RICHARD⁶, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 18 July 1970 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married MARIDITH ANN MALOTT 5 September 1992 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She was born 21 April 1970 in Seymour, Jackson Co., Indiana.

Children of ROBERT MARSH and MARIDITH MALOTT are:

- i. LUKE ROBERT⁹ MARSH, b. 26 April 2000, Peru, Miami Co., Indiana.
- ii. LAUREN JEAN MARSH, b. 6 November 2001, Peru, Miami Co., Indiana.
- iii. GRACE ELAINE MARSH, b. 18 September 2003, Peru, Miami Co., Indiana.

91. MICHAEL PATRICK⁸ MARSH (*GARY ROBERT⁷, ARNOLD RICHARD⁶, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 25 January 1973 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. He married NOREEN NADOLSKEY 14 December 1996 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky, daughter of WILLIAM NADOLSKEY and ANNAMARIE GARBODE. She was born 16 March 1973 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

Child of MICHAEL MARSH and NOREEN NADOLSKEY is:

- i. PIERCE WILLIAM⁹ MARSH, b. 5 September 2000, Louisville, Kentucky.
- ii. RUDOLPH PATRICK MARSH, b. 1 November 2004, Louisville, Kentucky.

92. TONI LYNN⁸ MARSH (*ALLEN RICHARD⁷, ARNOLD RICHARD⁶, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 13 January 1968 in Gallipolis, Gallia Co., Ohio. She married (1) JAMES DANIEL EMSPIKER. She married (2) DAVID WAYNE SIMLER 4 July 1996 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky, son of WILLARD SIMLER and DORIS LAWRENCE. He was born 28 March 1959 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Child of TONI MARSH and JAMES EMSPIKER is:

- i. ASHLEY RENEE⁹ MARSH, b. 3 September 1986, Louisville, Kentucky.

Child of TONI MARSH and DAVID SIMLER is:

- ii. EMILEE LYNN⁹ SIMLER, b. 22 May 1997, Louisville, Kentucky.

93. TODD ALLEN⁸ MARSH (*ALLEN RICHARD⁷, ARNOLD RICHARD⁶, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 30 December 1969 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., Florida. He married JULIE ELAINE SCHILDKNECHT 19 April 2002 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She was born 3 December 1973 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Child of TODD MARSH and JULIE SCHILDKNECHT is:

- i. JACK ALLEN⁹ MARSH, b. 11 August 2003, Louisville, Kentucky.
- ii. ALEX ROBERT MARSH, b. 1 October 2004, Louisville, Kentucky.

94. TRACI JO⁸ MARSH (*ALLEN RICHARD⁷, ARNOLD RICHARD⁶, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 17 December 1973 in Columbus, Franklin

Co., Ohio. She married WALTER PATRICK CARBY 5 July 1997 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky, son of FRED CARBY and CLAUDIA NEALE. He was born 5 March 1969 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Child of TRACI MARSH and WALTER CARBY is:

- i. TYLER THOMAS PATRICK⁹ CARBY, b. 25 August 2000, Louisville, Kentucky.
- ii. TAYLOR JOHYNNE CARBY, b. 2 August 2004, Louisville, Kentucky.
- iii. TORI ALLYN CARBY, b. 2 August 2004, Louisville, Kentucky.

95. JEREMIAH JOEL⁸ LAWRENCE (*JANET ANN⁷ MARSH, ARNOLD RICHARD⁶, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 31 August 1976 in Amador City, Amador Co., California. He married MARY JESSICA DAVENPORT 1 June 1996 in Peru, Miami Co., Indiana, daughter of JESSIE DAVENPORT and MARYETTA WOLF. She was born 2 July 1973 in Peru, Miami Co., Indiana.

Children of JEREMIAH LAWRENCE and MARY DAVENPORT are:

- i. OWEN EUGENE⁹ LAWRENCE, b. 8 July 1998, Honolulu, Hawaii.
- ii. CASIE MALIA LAWRENCE, b. 5 September 2000, Honolulu, Hawaii.
- iii. JESSIE ANN LAWRENCE, b. 18 April 2003, Libertyville, Lake Co., Illinois.
- iv. ANASTASIA JOELENE LAWRENCE, b. 19 May 2004, Libertyville, Lake Co., Illinois.

Generation No. 6

96. MONICA ANN⁹ MCCOLM (*MARILYN⁸ MARSH, HAROLD ARTHUR⁷, WILLIAM MILTON⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 25 April 1965. She married LUIS DIAZ 20 July 1983. He was born 31 October 1961.

Children of MONICA MCCOLM and LUIS DIAZ are:

- i. NICHOLAS RYAN¹⁰ DIAZ, b. 14 June 1993.
- ii. KATHRYN ELISE DIAZ, b. 27 August 1997.

97. CLARE THERESE⁹ MCCOLM (*MARILYN⁸ MARSH, HAROLD ARTHUR⁷, WILLIAM MILTON⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 17 May 1969. She married JERALD DAVID KRASNICK 2 September 1995. He was born 7 September 1963.

Children of CLARE MCCOLM and JERALD KRASNICK are:

- i. EMME-ROSE¹⁰ KRASNICK, b. 27 April 1999.
- ii. NOLAN MARSH KRASNICK, b. 23 April 2002.

98. JAMES BRIAN⁹ DAVIS (*GAYLE KUHN⁸ ROSE, MARY LUCILLA MARSH⁷ KUHN, NANCY EDNA⁶ MARSH, SAMUEL WILSON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 17 September 1947 in Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio. He married CARLA JEAN BOONSTRA, daughter of CARL BOONSTRA and ELSIE HERZOG. She was born 15 September 1950 in Denver, Denver Co., Colorado.

Children of JAMES DAVIS and CARLA BOONSTRA are:

- i. NICOLE ANNETTE¹⁰ DAVIS, b. 28 December 1972. Denver, Denver Co., Colorado: m. BRIAN PATRICK YATES, 6 August 1996, Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada.
- ii. MICHELLE CHRISTINE DAVIS, b. 6 March 1974.

99. CHRISTOPHER IVAN⁹ DAVIS (*GAYLE KUHN⁸ ROSE, MARY LUCILLA MARSH⁷ KUHN, NANCY EDNA⁶ MARSH, SAMUEL WILSON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 30 July 1949 in Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio. He married KAREN SUE MUSSMAN 17 July 1971 in Englewood, Arapahoe Co., Colorado, daughter of LEO MUSSMAN and LOIS UNKNOWN. She was born 8 January 1949 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.

Children of CHRISTOPHER DAVIS and KAREN MUSSMAN are:

- i. RUSSELL WADE¹⁰ DAVIS, b. 26 June 1975, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. KARI LANETTE DAVIS, b. 23 October 1978, Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Pennsylvania; m. CHARLES DULL, 20 May 2000, Clarks Summit, Pennsylvania.

100. PAUL DAVID⁹ DAVIS (*GAYLE KUHN⁸ ROSE, MARY LUCILLA MARSH⁷ KUHN, NANCY EDNA⁶ MARSH, SAMUEL WILSON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 20 June 1950 in Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio. He married JANET SUE DENSMORE, daughter of DONALD DENSMORE and CHARLOTTE UNKNOWN. She was born 18 January 1954 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.

Children of PAUL DAVIS and JANET DENSMORE are:

- i. JENNIFER GAYLE¹⁰ DAVIS, b. 9 July 1974.
- ii. PAMELA SUE DAVIS, b. 26 May 1975.
- iii. DEBRA KAYE DAVIS, b. 25 April 1977.

101. DONALD FLOYD⁹ DAVIS (*GAYLE KUHN⁸ ROSE, MARY LUCILLA MARSH⁷ KUHN, NANCY EDNA⁶ MARSH, SAMUEL WILSON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 9 January 1952 in Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio. He married JAN FRANCES HICKMAN 21 March 1975 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co., Kansas, daughter of JACK HICKMAN and JANET GORMAN. She was born 17 August 1949 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa.

Children of DONALD DAVIS and JAN HICKMAN are:

- i. DONALD FLOYD¹⁰ DAVIS, b. 13 May 1978.
- ii. JOY MARIAN DAVIS, b. 23 September 1979.
- iii. DANIEL GARLAND DAVIS, b. 29 November 1980.
- iv. DAVID EDWARD IVAN DAVIS, b. 7 October 1982.
- v. DOUGLAS GERALD THOMAS DAVIS, b. 19 September 1984.
- vi. DARREN JOSEPH DAVIS, b. 12 February 1987.
- vii. JILL KATHLEEN DAVIS, b. 22 April 1990.

102. WAYNE ALLEN⁹ DAVIS (*GAYLE KUHN⁸ ROSE, MARY LUCILLA MARSH⁷ KUHN, NANCY EDNA⁶ MARSH, SAMUEL WILSON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1 July 1953. He married CONSTANCE RUTH WAHLSTROM. She was born 16 September 1955.

Children of WAYNE DAVIS and CONSTANCE WAHLSTROM are:

- i. JULI LANETTE¹⁰ DAVIS, b. 8 February 1975.
- ii. ROSS EDWARD DAVIS, b. 21 December 1976.
- iii. ALISON RUTH DAVIS, b. 13 April 1978.

103. HAROLD LEROY⁹ DAVIS (*GAYLE KUHN⁸ ROSE, MARY LUCILLA MARSH⁷ KUHN, NANCY EDNA⁶ MARSH, SAMUEL WILSON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 11 June 1954 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio, and died 11 March 1993 in Bogota, Columbia. He married MELODY MAY POWERS 14 June 1975 in Ames, Story Co., Iowa, daughter of RODERICK POWERS and DOLORES RUDOLPH. She was born 31 August 1954 in Stuttgart, Germany.

Child of HAROLD DAVIS and MELODY POWERS is:

106. i. HOLLY CHRISTINE¹⁰ DAVIS, b. 20 September 1976, Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.

104. CHRISTOPHER⁹ HANSON (*BARBARA JOANN⁸ PENNICA, LAWRENCE M.⁷, AGNES MATILDA⁶ MARSH, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 23 April 1968 in Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania. He married KIM ARNST 6 April 1991 in Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania. She was born in Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.

Child of CHRISTOPHER HANSON and KIM ARNST is:

- i. AMBER ROSE¹⁰ HANSON, b. 16 September 1991, Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.

105. JEFFREY LEE⁹ HANSON (*BARBARA JOANN⁸ PENNICA, LAWRENCE M.⁷, AGNES MATILDA⁶ MARSH, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 22 April 1970 in Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania. He married DIANE HEINDLE 12 October 1996 in DuBois, Clearfield Co., Pennsylvania.

Child of JEFFREY HANSON and DIANE HEINDLE is:

- i. BROOKE CHRISTINA¹⁰ HANSON, b. 30 September 2002, Frederick, Frederick Co., Maryland.

Generation No. 7

106. HOLLY CHRISTINE¹⁰ DAVIS (*HAROLD LEROY⁹, GAYLE KUHN⁸ ROSE, MARY LUCILLA MARSH⁷ KUHN, NANCY EDNA⁶ MARSH, SAMUEL WILSON⁵, WILLIAM LOGAN⁴, GEORGE WASHINGTON³, WILLIAM LOGAN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 20 September 1976 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. She married JONATHAN DAVID BOYD 16 May 1998 in Ames, Story Co., Iowa. He was born 12 September 1975.

Children of HOLLY DAVIS and JONATHAN BOYD are:

- i. HEATHER DAWN¹¹ DAVIS, b. 6 June 1978, Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.
- ii. HEIDI ANNE DAVIS, b. 6 June 1978, Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.

[this page left intentionally blank]

Appendix S

Descendants of Benjamin Lightbourn

Generation No. 1

1. BENJAMIN¹ LIGHTBOURN He married SUSANNAH BENSON, daughter of BENJAMIN BENSON and SUSANNAH BUSSING.^{165, 166, 167} She was born abt. 1743 in Harlem, New York Co., New York.¹⁶⁸

Benjamin Lyburn [probably Lightbourn] enlisted in Capt. John Wiley's Co., of the 1st New York Regiment as a 2nd Lieutenant on 24 February 1776. He left the service on 25 March 1776. His total wages for that period were 7 pounds, 4 shillings. No reason for his leaving after only 31 days of service were given.¹⁶⁹ According to Egly, this was not unusual.¹⁷⁰ It may have been that he was unable to raise the number of men required of a 2nd Lieutenant or he may have declined to serve for personal reasons. Benjamin Lyburn [Lightbourn] did not apply for either a pension or bounty-land warrant, perhaps because he was not eligible due to the shortness of his service.¹⁷¹ On or about 14 July 1776, Benjamin Lightbourn signed a "memorial" (along with 155 others) to George Washington urging "... the removal of dangerous persons from this [New York] city ..."^{172, 173} Gen. Undy [Udny] Hay was appointed [New York] State Agent on 24 June 1780. His duties included the procurement of "Supplies on Account and Credit of the Said State, for the Use of the United States in pursuance of the Act entitled "An Act to procure Supplies for the Use of the Army, to prevent a Monopoly of Cattle within this State and more effectually to prevent Supplies of Cattle to the Enemy."¹⁷⁴ Benjamin Lightbourn, along with Sampson Benson (his brother-in-law or future brother-in-law) and five others, were named as Assistant State Agents for Dutchess County.¹⁷⁵ Benjamin Lightbourn was working as a purchasing [Assistant State] agent for Aldny [Udny] Hay in Fishkill, New York per return of short forage dated 18 November 1780.^{176, 177} In 1787 Benjamin Lighborn

¹⁶⁵ James Riker, *Revised History of Harlem* (New York: New Harlem Publishing Company, 1904), 436.

¹⁶⁶ George R. Griffiths, compiler, *Early Settlers in New York and New Jersey* (Chandler, Arizona: Privately Printed, 1995), 9. Reference to Benj. Lighthorn.

¹⁶⁷ Ancestry.com, Ancestry World Tree Project: Delamater Family, online <<http://awt.ancestry.com>>, downloaded 20 Nov 2004.

¹⁶⁸ Susannah Benson entry, *International Genealogical Index [IGI]* (Salt Lake City: Family History Library, 2004), citing microfilm 1396442 for batch F500467, sheet 051.

¹⁶⁹ Benjamin Lyburn, compiled military record (2nd lieutenant, Capt. John Wiley's Co., 1st New York Regiment), *Compiled Service Records of Soldiers who Served in the American Army During the Revolutionary War*, micropublication M881 (Washington: National Archives), roll 658.

¹⁷⁰ T. W. Egly Jr., *History of the First New York Regiment, 1775-1783* (Hampton, New Hampshire: Peter E. Randall Publisher, c1981), 15, 293.

¹⁷¹ *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, Luts, John - Lyles, Thomas*, micropublication M804 (Washington: National Archives), roll 1604.

¹⁷² Peter Force, compiler, *American Archives, 5th Series* (New York: Johnson Reprint Corp., 1972), 1: 335.

¹⁷³ Thomas B. Wilson, *Inhabitants of New York, 1774-1776* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., c1993), 196.

¹⁷⁴ The Office of the State Comptroller, *New York in the Revolution as Colony and State, Vol. II* (Albany: J. B. Lyon Company, Printers, 1904).

¹⁷⁵ *New York in the Revolution as Colony and State, Vol. II*, 224.

¹⁷⁶ *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Dept. Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783, Li-Ly*, micropublication M847 (Washington: National Archives), roll 21. Benjamin Lightbourn referenced as a purchasing agent for Aldny [Udny] Hay in a report dated 18 Nov 1780 (NARA MSS 27589). Capt. Lightbourn also referenced in a letter dated 30 Jul 1781 (NARA MSS 26238).

¹⁷⁷ Office of the State Comptroller, *New York in the Revolution as Colony and State* (Albany, New York: J.B. Lyon Co., 1901-04), 2: 224. Benjamin Lightborn mentioned as Assistant State Agent.

[Lightbourn] was residing at 96 Queen [now Pearl] Street, Montgomery Ward, New York City.¹⁷⁸ Capt. Benjamin Lightburn, mariner, was referenced in an entry in the First Presbyterian Church of New York City parish records for death of his son William Benson Lightburn who died on 23 November 1788. Cap. Lyburn, residing at 96 Queen Street, appeared on 1790 Assessment List for Montgomery Ward, New York City. His real estate was assessed at 300 pounds. Note that this is undoubtedly the same address as that of Susannah Lightburn who was enumerated on the 1790 U.S. census as the neighbors on both the census and assessment list correlate extremely well. Benjamin Lyborn [Lightbourn] was mentioned in the will of his father-in-law, Benjamin Benson. The will was dated 18 July 1792 and proved 16 October 1792.¹⁷⁹ Benjamin Lightbourne appeared on a list of names of those who married into the families of the patentees of the Town of New Harlem and thus has "... all the rights and privileges enjoyed by those of the male line who bear the names of the Patentees."¹⁸⁰

Susanna (Benson) Lightburn was enumerated on the 1790 U.S. census as Susanna Lightburn, head of household, residing in Montgomery [or Montgomeris] Ward, New York City. The enumeration included 1 free white male age 16 and up [don't know who this would have been; her son Benjamin would have been about six at the time] and 2 free white females [probably Susanna and daughter Maria].¹⁸¹ A Mrs. Lightbourn was residing at 97 Queen Street per 1790 New York City directory.¹⁸² Susannah, wife of Benjamin Lyborn, was mentioned in the will of her father Benjamin Benson. His will was dated 18 July 1792 and proved 16 October 1792.¹⁸³ Susanna Lightbourn bought property in New York City from Edward Elting (her son-in-law) on 23 January 1805 and 19 May 1812.¹⁸⁴ She sold property in New York City on 11 August 1809 and 20 May 1812.¹⁸⁵

Children of BENJAMIN LIGHTBOURN and SUSANNAH BENSON are:

- i. MARIA² LIGHTBOURN, b. 1782, d. 9 May 1838, New York; m. EDWARD ELTING, 21 November 1798; bapt. 1 March 1769, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York; d. bef. 1830.^{186, 187, 188}
- ii. BENJAMIN LIGHTBOURN, b. 16 August 1783, c. 16 May 1784, New York, New York..¹⁸⁹
- iii. WILLIAM BENSON LIGHTBOURN, b. 8 March 1787, c. 4 April 1787, New York, New York; d. 23 November 1788, New York, New York..^{190, 191, 192, 193}

¹⁷⁸ New York City Directory, for 1787. Note that Benjamin Lightbourn was not listed in any other New York City directory.

¹⁷⁹ *Abstracts of Wills*, New York Historical Society Quarterly, 38: 220.

¹⁸⁰ Carl Horton Pierce, *New Harlem Past and Present* (New York: New Harlem Publishing Company, 1903), 320.

¹⁸¹ Susanna Lightburn household, 1790 U.S. census, Montgomery Ward, City and County of New York, New York, page 95, line 10; National Archives micropublication M637, roll 6.

¹⁸² New York City Directory, for 1790. This was almost certainly Susannah (Benson) Lightbourn. It should be noted that she was not listed in any subsequent New York City directory.

¹⁸³ *Abstracts of Wills*, New York Historical Society Quarterly, 38: 220. *Abstracts of Wills*, New York Historical Society Quarterly, 38: 220.

¹⁸⁴ *New York County (New York). Register, Conveyances, 1654-1866*, Grantees, I-M, microfilm 0888239, Family History Library [FHL], Salt Lake City, Utah.

¹⁸⁵ *New York County (New York). Register, Conveyances, 1654-1866*, Grantors, H-L, microfilm 0888234, Family History Library [FHL], Salt Lake City, Utah.

¹⁸⁶ Riker, *Revised History of Harlem*, 436.

¹⁸⁷ Ancestry.com, Ancestry World Tree Project; Delamater Family, 20 Nov 2004.

¹⁸⁸ *Index of Marriages and Deaths in New York Weekly Museum, 1788-1817* (typescript, 1952; American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Massachusetts), 2.

¹⁸⁹ Benjamin Lightburn entry, *International Genealogical Index [IGI]* (Salt Lake City: Family History Library, 2004), records extracted from the parish records of the First and Second Presbyterian Church, New York, New York, New York.

¹⁹⁰ William Benson Lightburn entry, *International Genealogical Index [IGI]* (Salt Lake City: Family History Library, 2004), records extracted from the parish records of the First and Second Presbyterian Church, New York, New York, New York.

¹⁹¹ *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, microfilm no. 05422, no. 451-455, vol. 20, p. 38, Library of Congress. Date of birth cited as 1 Mar 1787.

Index¹⁹⁴

¹⁹² *First Presbyterian Church in the City of New York, Baptisms, 1728-1790*, microfilm no. 1017608, item 1, p. 224, Family History Library [FHL], Salt Lake City, Utah.

¹⁹³ *First Presbyterian Church in the City of New York, Deaths, 1786-1804*, microfilm no. 1017608, item 3, Family History Library [FHL], Salt Lake City, Utah.

¹⁹⁴ This is an index to the names that appear in this supplement. However, it does not include names that appear in the section entitled *Index Errata*.

A

Abromeit
 Arthur M., 27
 Nina Louise (Lightburn), 27
 Adams
 Alice, 131
 Edith Evelina (Lightbourn), 68
 Harriet (Fanning), 131
 Henry Coolidge, 68
 Kathy (Marsh), 146
 Thatcher Mogoun, 68
 Unknown, 131
 Unknown, 146
 Albright
 Ida H., 141
 Leonard, 141
 Sarah (Unknown), 141
 Alday
 Mary, 63
 Alderson
 Vesta, 111
 Vesta L., 29
 Allen
 Esther, 49
 Alonza
 Isabel, 67
 Alva
 Unknown, 38
 Anderson
 Frank A., 48
 Mary F. (Strouse), 48
 Arleigh
 Gladys, 67
 Arnst
 Kim, 160
 Asch
 Clarita, 54
 Aultman
 Anna Belle (Marsh), 140
 Clarence, 140
 Ella (Unknown), 140
 Elmer Winfield, 140
 Frank, 140
 Jay Loucho, 140
 Myrtle, 140
 William, 140

B

Baggett
 Cynthia, 122
 Baggs
 Sarah, 108

Bailey
 Virginia Salina (Lightburn), 14
 Bair
 Benjamin, 149
 Eleanor G., 149
 Grace (Crum), 149
 Balbin
 Dorothy Neil (Curry), 67
 Joseph Espina, 67
 Baldwin
 Mabel D. (Lightbourn), 65
 Warren, 65
 Ballard
 Alf Quinn, 135
 James Ballard, 135
 Nathaniel Charles, 135
 Ballard
 Victoria Ellen (Kimmitt), 135
 Barbieri
 Jacqueline Elizabeth, 46, 60
 Jake Orion, 46, 60
 Barrett
 David, 115
 Jane Ann, 115, 117
 Jane Irene (Krehl), 115
 Judith, 115
 Kathleen, 115
 Thomas J., 115
 Barron
 George, 69
 Sandra Lea (Schuller), 69
 Barry
 Teresa Ann, 155
 Bass
 Ruth, 49
 Batten
 John M., 20
 Mary E., 20
 Sarah A. (Robinson), 21
 Bean
 Alice (Foster), 132
 Unknown, 132
 Beardmore
 Barbara Ann, 127
 Barbara Ann (Stubbs), 127
 Herbert Frass, 127
 Thomas Robert, 127
 Beck
 Abbie, 157
 Al, 157
 Ashley, 157
 Karen Louise (Fyfe), 157
 Mary, 148
 Bedgood
 Shelley Cleare, 72
 Stacey Lynn, 72

Bell
 Catherine Frances Mary (Lightbourn), 62
 John Conrad, 62
 Benes
 Mary Jane, 121
 Benker
 Rolland H., 111
 Vesta L. (Davidson), 111
 Bennett
 Lena, 38
 Benson
 Benjamin, 163
 Susannah, 163
 Susannah (Bussing), 163
 Bentley
 Anne, 48, 53
 Rita Carolyn, 149
 Betz
 Albert William, 134
 Barbara Jean, 134
 Debra, 134
 LeAnn, 134, 137
 Violet Ann (McConnell), 134
 Bidstrup
 Cherilyn (Smith), 121
 Daniel, 121
 Birdsell
 Vincia Emily (McConnell), 129
 William Henry, 129
 Black
 James MacKenzie, Jr., 70
 Julie Alison (Lightbourn), 70
 Blackwell
 Bill, 41
 Marcia Faye (Lightburn), 41
 William, 42
 Blume
 Minnie, 148
 Boecher
 Harold John William, 28
 Helen Marjorie (Lightburn), 28
 Bonny
 Joe, 49
 Pat (Curzon), 49
 Booker
 Frances, 49
 Boonstra
 Carl, 159
 Carla Jean, 159
 Elsie (Herzog), 159
 Boswell
 Maida Barnes (Marsh), 150
 Michael Robert, 150
 Bourne
 Lisa Anne, 32
 Bowden

Vernita, 114
 Boyd
 Catherine (Unknown), 104
 Clara, 103, 104
 Edwin H., 103, 104
 Elizabeth (Sampson), 103
 Emma H., 104, 105
 Emma Jane, 103
 Holly Christine (Davis), 161
 John S., 103
 Jonathan David, 161
 William, 103
 Brant
 Isaac, 53
 Mary (Hayden), 53
 Bremmer
 Bonnie Kelley, 117
 Bricker
 Beverly Ann, 115
 Briggs
 Mary Jane Elizabeth, 57
 Broscova
 Silvie, 156
 Brown
 Alma (Dennis), 41
 Arthur, 126
 Barbara, 126
 Barbara Jane, 116
 Betty, 126
 Bruce, 126
 Charles Lamb, 124
 Charles William, 126
 Darie (Unkown), 143
 Dorothy, 143
 Edward Anthen, 124, 126
 Faye Marie, 41
 Frank, 119
 George, 126
 George Hinckle, 124, 126
 Jessie (Northcutt), 126
 Laura (Temple), 126
 Lela Verie (Dowler), 126
 Lloyd, 41
 Margaret Ann, 126
 Marjory, 124, 126
 Martha Jean, 143
 Mary Elizabeth (Marsh), 143
 Mary Lillian, 124
 Melville Campbell, 124, 126
 Melville Temple, 126
 Natalie V., 119
 Norine, 20
 Oliver K., Jr., 143
 Oliver Kearns, 143
 Patricia, 126
 Pearle (Hinckle), 124

Robert K., 143
 Saloma Ella (Mathews), 119
 William, 143
 Bryer
 Julia, 105
 Budd
 Helen, 146
 Bunse
 Selma, 125
 Burdick
 Dorothy Jean (Lightburn), 37
 Patty, 37
 William, 37
 William Dean, 37
 Burkle
 Wilhelmina Rosina, 120
 Burrows
 Linda Karen (Williams), 152
 William, 152
 Burtis
 Vivian, 30
 Bussing
 Susannah, 163
 Butler
 Clifford, 151
 Danielle Celeste, 151, 155
 Mynetta Sally (Marsh), 150
 Butts
 Helen Smith (Sampson), 105
 James Edward, 105

C

Cain
 Randy, 37
 Campbell
 Don, 112
 Elizabeth, 103
 Elva (Weir), 112
 Capewell
 Anne (Bentley), 48, 53
 Hannah, 48, 53
 Sarah, 48, 53
 William, 48, 53
 Carbonell
 Alice Mary (Lightbourn), 69
 Fred, 69
 Carby
 Claudia (Neale), 159
 Fred, 159
 Taylor Johynne, 159
 Tori Allyn, 159
 Traci Jo (Marsh), 158
 Tyler Thomas Patrick, 159
 Walter Patrick, 159
 Carey

Joseph Harold, Jr., 67
 Patricia Louise (Curry), 67
 Carlson
 Grace (Lightbourn), 68
 Castella
 Lillian Mary (Kimmitt), 34, 133
 Marcene, 133
 Melvin, 34, 133
 Shelly Lynn, 133, 136
 Caudill
 Beulah, 146
 Cayot
 Bertha Edna, 30
 Jules C., 21
 Jules Claudius, 30
 Zilpha Esta, 21
 Chandler
 Anatasia (DeBeck), 150
 Emily Alice, 150, 155
 Frederick Ingals, 150
 Maida Barnes (Marsh), 150
 Thomas Albert, 150
 Chisholm
 Lionel Bryan, 67
 Patricia Louise (Curry), 67
 Choisser
 Ruth, 31
 Christison
 Charlotte Jane Kimmitt, 135
 Daniel Bruce, 135
 Ellen Lorene Kimmitt, 135
 Virginia Lou (Kimmitt), 135
 Chrobot
 Douglas Scott, 154
 Janel Nancy (Show), 154
 Church
 Elizabeth, 115
 Clark
 Edith (Mariner), 108
 Marietta, 73, 131
 Mariette, 33
 Myron S., 108
 Cleare
 Ida Emma (Curry), 70
 Kermit Samuel, 70
 Clements
 Kristie, 61
 Cole
 Alize, 35
 Ethel May, 7, 26
 May Ethel, 7, 23, 25, 27
 Colestock
 Bernard, 125
 Phyllis Jean (Myers), 125
 Compton
 Opal, 131

Conklyn
 Ida Mary, 116
 Cook
 Alberta Minnie, 146
 Cooney
 Catherine (Unknown), 145
 Charles, 145
 John E., 145
 Kathleen Ruth, 145, 151
 Marlene Norma, 145, 151
 Nancy Elaine, 145, 151
 Patricia Joyce, 145, 151
 Sarah Stoner (Marsh), 145
 Sheila Jeanne, 145, 151
 Cowley
 Patricia, 152
 Craig
 Anne Constance Marie (Malone), 71
 Catherine Elizabeth Emilie, 71
 Colin John Malone, 71
 Ian Cochran, 71
 Neil Alan, 71
 Cressman
 Dianne Elizabeth, 44
 Crockett
 Valerie, 156
 Crook
 Dorothy G. (Manheim), 34
 Dorothy Geraldine (Manheim), 40
 Jesse Leon, 34, 40
 Jesse Leon, Jr., 34
 Mary, 103
 Croushore
 Louis B., 106
 Margaret E. (Pore), 106
 Crowson
 Howard Michael, 72
 Stacey Lynn (Bedgood), 72
 Crum
 Grace, 149
 Cullen
 Bill, 153
 Patsy (Cullen), 153
 Cunningham
 Bessie, 104
 James, 104
 Margaret (Unknown), 104
 Curry
 Beryl Frank, 64
 Betty (Simmons), 67
 Billie (Unknown), 69
 Carl Benjamin, 67
 Carl Burnell, 65
 Cecil Jacqueline (Herring), 67
 Charles Lofton, 69
 Cora Jean (Damron), 67

Dorothy Neil, 67
 Ellen Lofton, 69
 Ellis Rexwood, 67
 Frances Jean (King), 67
 Gladys (Arleigh), 67
 Ida Emma, 67, 70
 Ida Euphemia (Lightbourn), 64
 Ira Vendoline, 65
 Isabel (Alonza), 67
 John Frank, 64
 John Louis, 67
 Lela Mary (Welch), 67
 Mary Ann, 69
 Mary Theresa (Diaz), 67
 Nellie Corinne, 64
 Patricia Louise, 67
 Rose Mary Lois, 67
 Samuel Franklin, 67
 Ulric Bernard, 64
 Ulric Lightbourn, 64
 Viola Mae Lorraine (Pownell), 67
 Willie J. Allaire, 65
 Yulah Erlamond, 65
 Zelda Naomi, 65
 Curzon
 Pat, 49
 Cuva
 April Mary, 59

D

Dabin
 Deanna Marie, 106
 Damron
 Cora Jean, 67
 Darrell
 James Horne, 63
 Rebecca Mary (Lightbourn), 63
 Davenport
 Jessie, 159
 Mary Jessica, 159
 Maryetta (Wolf), 159
 Davidson
 John Alderson, 29, 111
 Marguerite (Mariner), 29, 111
 Mellinger, 109
 Vesta (Alderson), 111
 Vesta L., 111
 Vesta L. (Alderson), 29
 William, 29, 111
 Davies
 Arthur Wayne, 135
 Grace Ellwn, 135
 Jessie Arlone, 135
 Lee Anne, 135
 Velvet Starr (Kimmatt), 135

Davis

Alison Ruth, 160
Barbara, 114
Barbara JoAnn (Pennica), 155
Caleb John Craig, 71
Carla Jean (Boonstra), 159
Christopher Ivan, 154, 159
Clyde, 151
Constance Ruth (Wahlstrom), 160
Daniel Garland, 160
Darren Joseph, 160
David, 155
David Edward, 160
Debra Kaye, 160
Donald Floyd, 154, 160
Douglas Gerald Thomas, 160
Eileen, 41
Floyd Arnold, 154
Gayle Kuhn (Kuhn), 154
Harold Leroy, 154, 160
Heather Dawn, 161
Heidi Anne, 161
Holly Christine, 160, 161
James Brian, 154, 159
Jan Frances (Hickman), 160
Janet Sue (Densmore), 160
Jennifer Gayle, 160
Jill Kathleen, 160
Joy Marian, 160
Juli Lanette, 160
Karen Sue (Mussman), 159
Kari Lanette, 160
Melody May (Powers), 160
Michael Shane, 71
Michelle Christine, 159
Mynetta Sally (Marsh), 150
Nicole Annette, 159
Page, 113
Pamela Sue, 160
Paul David, 154, 160
Ross Edward, 160
Russell Wade, 160
Sybella, 114
Sybella (Dow), 113
Wayne Allen, 154, 160

Davison

Nicole, 57

DeBeck

Anatasia, 150

Deets

Valerie, 42

Dennis

Alma, 41

Densmore

Charlotte (Unknown), 160
Donald, 160

Janet Sue, 160

DeWolf

L. Harold, 142
Madeline (Marsh), 142

Dey

Lydia, 51

Diaz

Kathryn Elise, 159
Luis, 159
Mary Theresa, 67
Monica Ann (McColm), 159
Nicholas Ryan, 159

Doggett

Alfred, 34
Alfred E, IV, 34
Daughter, 34
Georgianna (Lightburn), 34
Meredith, 34
Nanette, 34

Dorrill

Lauren Grace, 72
Michael Shane, 72
Shelley Cleare (Bedgood), 72

Dougherty

Helen J., 22

Dow

Catherine, 112
Flora, 112
Lillian (Weir), 112
Sybella, 112, 113
William, 112

Dowler

Lela Verie, 126

Dowling

Joanne (Marsh), 146
Unknown, 146

Downard

Eric James, 153
Pamela Jean (Marsh), 153
Patsy, 153
Stephan, 153
Stephanie Jean, 153

Doyle

Anne E., 109
John, 109

Druley

Lillian Cole (Lightburn), 27

Ducker

Helen Elizabeth (Eggleston), 17

Duckett

Helen, 10
James P., 47
Margaret (Lawless), 47
Martin, 47
Patrick James, 47

Dull

Charles, 160
Kari Lanette (Davis), 160

Dunne

Allison Bridget Claire, 57
Claire Theresa (Hodson), 55
Deidre Noel, 58
Jennifer Marie, 55, 57
John Gregory, 55, 58
John Joseph, 55
Lianne (O'Toole), 58
Maleigh Claire, 58
Margaret (Lane), 58
Pamela Claire, 55, 58
Philip Joseph, 55, 58

Duran

Dixie (Marsh), 147
William, 147

E

Easley

Mary Lou (McConnell), 133
Unknown, 133

Eggleston

Helen Elizabeth, 17, 22

Ehret

Betsy M. (Woodward), 120
Florentin, 120
Florentine May, 120, 121

Eilers

Bradley Lee, 32
Karla Reneé (Womer), 32

Elliott

Alexander, 140
Martha, 140
Nancy (Unknown), 140

Elting

Edward, 164
Maria (Lightbourn), 164

Emmerling

Irene Marie, 132

Emspiker

James Daniel, 158
Toni Lynn (Marsh), 158

Etzoin

Florida Loraine (Schuller), 69
John, 69

Euwer

Harriet Virginia, 105

Evans

Claudia, 37
Florida Alma (Lightbourn), 68
George W., 69
Ronnie Lee, 37

F

Falls

Alice, 114
Benjamin, 112
Catherine (Weir), 112
Loretta, 112
Ray, Jr., 114
Raymond L., 112, 114
Vernita (Bowden), 114

Fanning

Elizabeth Lillian (McConnell), 130
Harriet, 130, 131
Hezekiah, 130
Willis C., 130

Farrell

Alfred George, 33, 131
Dorothy Evelyn (Kimmett), 33, 131

Fay

Dianne Elizabeth (Cressman), 44
Jacquelyn Dianne, 44
James, 44
James Thornton, 44
Jason Andrew, 44
Johannah Grace, 44
John Joseph, 44

Fenton

Mary (Marsh), 142
Mary McIntosh, 142
Mathew, 142

Fisher

Craig, 66
Earl Leroy, 143
Helen Lavina (Marsh), 143
Nancy, 60
Zuma Pilar (Lightbourn), 66

Fitzgerald

Andrea (Stoneman), 113
Glenn, 113

Flanscha

Daniel C., 122
Janelle Sue (Woodward), 122
Jesse Woodward, 122
Lucas Lyle, 122

Fleming

Clara Elizabeth (Robinson), 104
Unknown, 104

Flores

Greg, 133
Sarah (Unknown), 133

Folk

Andrew James, 59
Margaret Eve (Hookham), 59
Peter Donald, 59
Peter Edward, 60
Timothy William, 60

Fonseca
 Cynthia Louise (Fox), 149
 Jose David, 149
 Forbes
 Catherine Jane, 57
 Fort
 James, 66
 Zuma Pilar (Lightbourn), 66
 Foster
 Alice, 132
 Carl Ceola, 31
 Carleen Jo, 32
 Dale, 132
 Eileen Marcia (Lightburn), 31
 John, 132
 Kendra, 132
 Lenore (McConnell), 132
 Lisa Anne (Bourne), 32
 Shawn Lee, 32
 Fox
 Claudia (Unknown), 149
 Cynthia Louise, 149
 John, 149
 John David, 149
 John Pershing, 149
 Laura (Myers), 149
 Nancy Arlene, 149, 154
 Nancy Edna (Kuhn), 149
 Francisco
 Alice Jean (Kertis), 147
 David G., 147
 Frankhouser
 Barbara, 152
 Dorothy (Keener), 152
 Jack, 152
 Fratus
 Carson Richard, 155
 Elizabeth Ann, 151
 Jeffrey, 151, 155
 Jeffrey James, 155
 Judith Kay, 151, 156
 Marlene Norma (Cooney), 151
 Richard, 151
 Shelly (Stone), 155
 Frederickson
 Clara (Unkown), 144
 Helen, 144
 John, 144
 Freeman
 James, 158
 Robin Lynn (Fyfe), 157
 Stan, 158
 Fussell
 Patricia Louise (Curry), 67
 Robert Evans, 67
 Fyfe

Jean Margaret, 152
 Karen Louise, 152, 157
 Linda Karen (Williams), 152
 Robert James, 152
 Robin Lynn, 152, 157

G

Gaines
 Robert M., 117
 Sandra (Smith), 117
 Gale
 Frank, 10
 Grace (Kincaid), 10
 Garbode
 Annamarie, 158
 Gausman
 Kristian Richard, 156
 Michelle, 151
 Nancy Elaine (Cooney), 151
 Richard, 151
 Richard Tracey, 151, 156
 Silvie (Broscova), 156
 George
 Norah, 56
 Gibb
 James W., 66
 Zuma Pilar (Lightbourn), 66
 Gifford
 Catherine, 130
 Patty, 49
 Gill
 Barbara Jean (Betz), 134
 Hannah (Hayden), 51
 Unknown, 134
 William, 51
 Gittleson
 Nancy, 54
 Goehring
 Esther, 106
 Golden
 Grace Adelaide, 19
 Gorman
 Janet, 160
 Gowton
 Judy, 149
 Graham
 Constance Virginia, 144
 Grant
 Ulysses S., Gen., 13, 14
 Grattan
 Martha (Kelly), 35
 Mary Alice, 35
 Thomas, 35
 Gray
 Frances, 30

Griebenaw
 Daniel Lindsey, 121
 Donal, 121
 Dorolyn Laurette (Smith), 121
 Douglas, 122
 Griffin
 Gail E., 117
 Griffith
 Anna Marsh (Stoner), 141
 Shannon August, 141
 Gulke
 Dniel Lee, 32

H

Hall
 Mary Goodloe (Jackson), 37
 William Price, 37
 Hammer
 Christie, 58
 Haney
 Grace (Weir), 111
 Joseph, 111
 Hanson
 Amber Rose, 161
 Barbara JoAnn (Pennica), 155
 Brooke Christina, 161
 Christopher, 155, 160
 Diane (Heindle), 161
 Jeffrey Lee, 155, 161
 Kim (Arnst), 160
 Harbison
 Cynthia C., 105
 Elmore Harris, 105
 Emma Jane (Boyd), 103
 Fanny, 104
 Frederick H., 105
 Harriet Virginia (Euwer), 105
 Helen (Harris), 105
 Ralph Warner, 104, 105
 Samuel Pollock, 103
 Samuel Pollock, II, 105, 106
 Samuel Pollock, III, 106
 William Albert, 104, 105
 Hardman
 Catherine Barbara, 108
 George, 108
 Mellinger (Davidson), 109
 Hare
 Elizabeth Pamela, 13
 Harris
 Helen, 105
 Hart
 George, 104
 George S., 104
 Harriet G., 104

John R., 105
 John Steiner, 104
 Margaret L. (Sampson), 104
 Paul B., 105
 Ruth E., 105
 Hartman
 Unknown, 147
 Harvey
 Marion (Unknown), 35
 Unknown, 35
 Hayden
 Abigail, 52
 Abigail Osborne), 52
 Amy, 49
 Barnabas, 50
 Camelia, 53
 Christopher, 49
 Christopher, Sr., 49
 Cornelia (Luker), 52
 Ebenezer, 50
 Elijah, 46, 50
 Elizabeth, 53
 Elizabeth (Unknown), 51
 Elsie, 52
 Esther (Allen), 49
 Hannah, 51
 Jacob, 46, 51
 Jeremiah, 49
 Jonathan, 46, 51, 52
 Joseph, 52
 Louisa, 53
 Lydia (Kierstede), 51
 Margaret (Miller), 52
 Martha (McClure), 52
 Mary, 52, 53
 Mary (Hayden), 52
 Mary (McClure), 52
 Mary (Van Winkle), 51
 Mary Ann (Unknown), 50
 Nathaniel, 46, 49, 50, 51, 52
 Nehemiah, 46, 49, 51
 Permela, 52
 Phebe (Unknown), 49
 Phoebe, 52
 Priscilla, 50
 Priscilla (Webb), 49
 Richard, 49
 Samuel, 49
 Sarah (McAllen), 50
 Sidney (Unknown), 51
 Thomas Osborne, 52
 William, 49, 51
 Zerah, 52
 Zerviah (Sutton), 50
 Healy
 Margaret Mary, 55

Heamann
 Caral Sue, 125
 Evelyn (Smith), 125
 Warren W., 125
 Hebnas
 Rita, 121
 Heindle
 Diane, 161
 Hemsley
 Josephine, 113
 Hepinger
 Devon Michael, 157
 Nicole Deanne (Nason), 157
 Timothy Lawrence, 157
 Hepler
 Allene (Reese), 142
 Anna Lavina (Marsh), 142
 Charline, 146
 Helen (Budd), 146
 Jacob, 142
 Jimmie, 146
 Rachel (Unknown), 142
 Wendell, 142
 Wilfred L., 142, 146
 William Burrell, 142
 Herchebroth
 Elizabeth G., 141
 Herring
 Cecil Jacqueline, Mrs., 67
 Herzog
 Elsie, 159
 Hess
 Jennifer, 156
 Hetrick
 Agnes, 21
 Hevener
 Edwin Trimble, 20
 Emma Lightburn, 20
 Harry Fell, 20
 John Amos, 20
 Mary Hinkle, 20
 Rizpah Lavinia (Lightburn), 7, 11
 Hickman
 Jack, 160
 Jan Frances, 160
 Janet (Gorman), 160
 Hieber
 Angela Dolores, 40, 136
 Higgins
 Anthony Edward, 56
 Dorothy, 34, 133
 Eileen Mary (Hodson), 56
 Karen Jean, 133, 136
 Kathryn Eileen, 57
 Michelle Patricia, 57
 Sandra Joyce, 133, 136
 Hildebrand
 Charles, 113
 Elmer, 111
 Grace (Weir), 111
 Josephine (Hemsley), 113
 Mary, 112
 William, 112, 113
 Hill
 Alan F., 56
 Albert, 139
 Alice Jane (Marsh), 139
 Anne (Hodson), 53
 Brenda (Unknown), 59
 Edward, 54
 Edward John, 54
 Eric, 156
 Frederick William, 56
 Geoffrey, 56, 59
 James, 145
 Jane (Milward), 54
 Ken, 56
 Kimberly Ann (Stanczak), 156
 Louisa, 59
 Maureen, 56
 Nancy Muriel, 56
 Norah (George), 56
 Oliver Edward, 61
 Quentin, 156
 Roland, 61
 Shirley Ann, 145
 Simone, 59
 Viola (May), 145
 Zachery, 156
 Hinckle
 Earl, 123
 George M. D., 123
 Lillie (Wilson), 123
 Maybelle, 123, 124
 Pearle, 123, 124
 Hinkley
 Margaret, 114
 Hodson
 Anne, 53
 April Mary (Cuva), 59
 Arthur, 53
 Barbara (Spanner), 54
 Brian Jay, 57
 Carol (Ruland), 54
 Carol Jean, 54, 57
 Catherine Jane (Forbes), 57
 Christie (Hammer), 58
 Christopher James, 59
 Claire Theresa, 55
 Clarita (Asch), 54
 Denise, 54
 Diane Patricia, 55, 58

Eileen, 54
 Eileen Mary, 56
 Elizabeth, 53
 Emily (Unknown), 53
 Erin Leigh, 58
 Evelyn Patricia (Lucas), 57
 Genevieve (Visinsky), 54
 George, 53
 Hannah (Capewell), 48, 53
 James Alexander, 57
 James Jay, 55, 59
 Jamison Frederick, 59
 Jeanette, 56
 John Andrew, 57
 John, II, 53
 Kathryn, 54
 Leo, 58
 Lindsay Michelle, 58
 Margaret Mary, 55, 59
 Margaret Mary (Healy), 55
 Mary Jane Elizabeth (Briggs), 57
 Michael, 54
 Michael Leo, 54
 Monica (Hoyos), 57
 Nancy (Gittleson), 54
 Neal Joseph, 55
 Neal Robert, 58
 Nicholas Joseph, 59
 Ramona (Unknown), 55
 Raymond, 55
 Raymond Alexander), 55
 Raymond Francis, 54
 Robert Neal, 55, 58
 Samuel, 48, 53
 Sarah (Capewell), 48, 53
 Hoke
 Amanda S., 140
 Holfeltz
 Pamela Rae, 43
 Holmes
 Marjory (Brown), 126
 Marjory Anne, 126
 Seth Warner, 126
 William Warner, 126
 Holt
 Anna, 10
 Anna Augusta, 120
 Hookham
 Margaret Eve, 59
 Hostoffer
 Anna (Stimmler), 148
 Edward, 148
 Kathryn A., 148
 Howard
 Jillian Marie, 153
 Hoyos

Monica, 57
 Humble
 Donald Gordon, 135
 John Arlo Kimmett, 135
 Vanessa Jane Kimmett, 135
 Veronica Arlone (Kimmett), 135
 Hunt
 Barbara (Struckman), 33
 Robert Paul, 33

I

Irons
 Bruce Wendell, 150, 154
 Caroline Grace, 155
 Cheryl Lynn, 150, 155
 Courtney Ann, 155
 David Ralph, 149
 David Wendall, 144
 Douglas Eugene, 150
 Karyn Elaine (Suhr), 150
 Kathryn (Williams), 150
 Kevin Allen, 150
 Mildred Lavina (Marsh), 144
 Rita Carolyn (Bentley), 149
 Suzanne (Reece), 150
 Teresa Ann (Barry), 155
 William Barry, 155

J

Jackson
 Marian, 106
 Mary Goodloe, 37
 Jaeggars
 C. Edward, 70
 Jean Frederica (Schuller), 70
 Jensen
 Martha Laurentine, 34, 132
 Jernigan
 Anne H. (Unknown), 31
 Kenneth, 31
 King Milton, 31
 Lelia M. (Unknown), 31
 Mary Rebecca, 31
 Rizpah Rebecca (Lightburn), 21
 Johnson
 Audrey, 134
 Cindy (Unknown), 134
 Edith F. (McNelly), 140
 F. LaVerne, 134
 Gerald, 134
 Jay L., 152
 Jerry, 75
 LaVern (McConnell), 73, 74

LaVern Maxine (McConnell), 75, 134
 Leonard, 143
 Marsha Ellen (Thompson), 151
 Martha Jean (Brown), 143
 Randall, 134
 Ronald, 134
 Trevor, 134
 Unknown, 140
 Johnston
 Alice Lee, 125
 Ralph William, 124, 125
 Robert William, 125
 Sara Barnard, 125
 Sara Barnard (Johnston), 125
 William Ralph, 124
 Jones
 Ada, 111
 Deborah, 44
 Leona, 154
 Mary E. (Robinson), 104
 Unknown, 104
 Jordan
 Isabella, 114

K

Keegan
 Nancy Lee (Sampson), 106
 Terrence J., 106
 Keener
 Dorothy, 152
 Keeper
 Augusta (Schwarz), 141
 Georg, 141
 Matilda Augusta, 141
 Keiman
 Phyllis Arlene, 150
 Kellar
 Leola Alberta, 141
 Kelly
 Martha, 35
 Kemp
 Audrey, 68
 Keppen
 Linda L., 134
 Kertis
 Alice Jean, 147
 Anna Mary (Marsh), 147
 Edwin, 147
 Elaine (Murphy), 147
 Emil, 147
 George E., 147
 Mike, 147
 Rose (Unkown), 147
 Ketchem
 Lewis, 52

Phoebe (Hayden), 52
 Keys
 Ella Belle, 35
 Kibbe
 Andrea Greer (Palmer), 156
 Mark, 156
 Olivia Patricia, 156
 Sawyer Reed, 156
 Kierstede
 Lydia, 51
 Lydia (Dey), 51
 Samuel, 51
 Kimmatt
 Angela Dolores (Hieber), 40, 136
 Carly Rayne, 136
 Charles Clifton, 34, 131, 132
 Charles Edward, 23, 73, 130
 Dianne Lynn (Stauffer), 40, 135
 Dorothy (Higgins), 34, 133
 Dorothy Evelyn, 33, 131
 Douglas Arthur, 133, 136
 Emma Mae, 33, 40, 73, 74, 75, 131, 132
 Gordon Arthur, 34, 131, 133
 Hunter Eugene, 33, 73, 131
 Hunter Storm, 136
 Kelly William, 40, 132, 135
 Lesley (Sargent), 136
 Lillian Mary, 34, 131, 133
 Lindsay Leigh, 135
 Loraine (Tannas), 40, 73, 132
 Mae, 8
 Marietta (Clark), 33, 73, 131
 Martha Laurentine (Jensen), 34, 132
 McConnell James, 136
 Nina Fay (McConnell), 33, 73, 74, 131
 Paul Gordon, 133
 Reid Matthew, 136
 Rhonda Darlene, 40, 132, 135
 Russell Brian, 40, 132, 136
 Scott Douglas, 136
 Shelbey Danielle, 136
 Taylor William, 135
 Thomas, 33, 73, 131
 Valerie Fay, 132
 Velvet Starr, 132
 Veronica Arlone, 132, 135
 Victoria Ellen, 132, 135
 Virginia Lou, 132, 135
 William Eugene, 34, 40, 73, 74, 131, 132
 Zola May (McConnell), 23, 73, 130
 Kimmatt
 Velvet Starr, 135
 Kincaid
 Cornelia (Wilson), 107
 David S., 10
 Davis S., 108

Emily, 9, 108
 Grace, 10, 108
 Harriet, 9, 108, 109
 James, 10, 108
 Joseph, 9, 108
 Margaret, 9, 108
 Todd, 9, 108
 King
 Evelyn D., 149
 Frances Jean, 67
 Kinkaid (Wilson)
 Cornelia, 9
 Kinney
 Barbara (Struckman), 33
 Gail, 39, 49
 Gail Lynn, 33
 Jack, 33
 John Gilbert, 33
 Karen Ann, 33, 39
 Kinnis
 Amy, 136
 Jack, 136
 Jennifer, 136
 Karen Jean (Higgins), 136
 Kloman
 Minnie, 63
 Kopp
 Ruth, 20
 Kotheimer
 Ethel M., 115
 Krasnick
 Clare Therese (McColm), 159
 Emme-Rose, 159
 Jerald David, 159
 Nolan Marsh, 159
 Krehl
 Benjamin Wilson, 111, 113
 Blanche Lois (Powers), 112
 Charles Powers, 112
 Christina (Sanzenbacher), 110
 Edith Josephine, 111, 113
 Edward C., 113
 Frances Irene (Wilson), 110
 Frederick, 110
 Grace Emilie, 111, 113
 Ida Belle (Vaughn), 113
 Ira Mariner, 111
 Jacob Charles, 110
 Jane Irene, 113, 115
 John Henry, 111, 112
 Margaret (Rees), 112
 Marie (Reese), 112
 Phillip Clarence, 111
 Ruth Lois, 112, 114
 Sarah (Smith), 112
 Sarah Catherine, 111, 112

Kuhn
 Barbara R. (Mahoney), 149
 Carol Nancy, 149
 Daniel M., 143
 Dennis, 149
 Edward, 149
 Edward M., 149
 Eleanor G. (Bair), 149
 Evelyn D. (King), 149
 Gayle, 143
 Gayle Joyce, 149
 James, 143
 James H., 149
 James Mathew, 143, 149
 Judy (Gowton), 149
 Kathryn A., 149
 Kathryn A. (Hostoffer), 148
 Linda, 149
 Margaret (Tober), 149
 Martha E., 143, 148
 Mary (Unknown), 143
 Mary Lucilla Marsh, 143, 148
 Milton S., Jr., 143, 148
 Milton Sutton, 143
 Nancy Edna, 143, 149
 Nancy Edna (Marsh), 143
 Samuel M., 143, 149
 Kvasnicka
 Colin Robert, 39
 Gary Lawrence, 39
 Karen Ann (Kinney), 39
 Kristin Ann, 39

L

Lamb
 Paul, 44
 Ryan Channing, 44
 Lane
 Loriston, 120
 Lucy (Unknown), 120
 Margaret, 58
 Myra T., 120
 Langford
 James, 156
 Judith Kay (Fratus), 156
 Shelby Marlana, 156
 Lash
 Daniel, 29, 139
 Elizabeth (Metzger), 29, 139
 Mary, 29, 139
 Latham
 Alexander, 9, 107
 Grace S. (Wilson), 9, 107
 Lawless
 Margaret, 47

Lawrence
 Anastasia Joelene, 159
 Casie Malia, 159
 Doris, 158
 Frea (Vlostos), 153
 Janet Ann (Marsh), 153
 Jarvis, 153
 Jeremiah Joel, 153, 159
 Jessie Ann, 159
 Jillian Marie (Howard), 153
 Joel Edmund, 153
 Justin James, 153
 Mary Jessica (Davenport), 159
 Owen Eugene, 159

Lawson
 Silas Bailey, 14

Layne
 Carol Jean (Williamson), 33
 James, 33
 Jim, 49

Leading
 James, 134
 Laura, 134
 Scott, 134
 Sharon Dee (McConnell), 134

Leavitt
 Dorothy, 19, 109
 Harriet (Kincaid), 109
 Joseph, 19, 109
 Tod, 19, 109

Lee
 Robert E., Gen., 13, 14

Leidy
 Esther Reed (Sampson), 105
 William, 105

Lemley
 Lillian Virginia (Lightburn), 29

Lemly
 Harry M., 29

Lightbourn
 Albert, 68
 Alice Lurlene, 64
 Alice Mary, 66, 69
 Arthur William, 65
 Benjamin, 163, 164
 Caroline, 62
 Catherine Frances Mary, 62
 Charles, 63
 Christopher, 65
 Cleora, 64
 Edith Evelina, 68
 Edward Stiles, 62
 Eliza Bailey, 62
 Eliza Mary Evelina, 63
 Elvira Frances, 63
 Emeline A., 62

Emilie Caroline, 67
 Euphemia Cornelia, 63
 Florelle Frederica, 64
 Florida Alma, 66, 68
 Frances Marion, 65
 Francis Gwynne, 65
 Gilbert Ord, 65
 Grace, 68
 Hammond Fraser Cameron, 63
 Ida Euphemia, 63, 64
 Iris Alethia, 68
 Iva, 68
 Jennifer, 68
 John, 8
 John Bethel, 70
 John Henry, 62
 John Smith, 63
 Julie Alison, 70
 Kathryn Elizabeth, 66
 Lennis Salathiel, 68
 Lois (Unknown), 68
 Loraine Vivian, 64
 Mabel D., 65
 Madeline Estelle, 63
 Marguerite S., 65
 Maria, 164
 Mary (Alday), 63
 Minerva Adeline (Roberts), 71
 Minnie (Kloman), 63
 Naomi, 65
 Octavia Frances, 63
 Ophelia C., 62
 Paul Hudson, 68, 71
 Rebecca Mary, 63
 Robert Augustus, 63
 Susannah (Benson), 163
 Unknown, 63
 Violet, 65
 Walter James, 64
 Walter Sayers, 63, 66
 William, 65
 William Benson, 164
 William Burnell, 64
 Zuma Pilar, 64, 66

Lightbourne
 Abigail (Ribston), 62
 Deborah, 61
 Hannah (Swift), 61
 Harcourt, 62
 Joseph, 62
 Stafford, 61

Lightburn
 Alexa Skylar, 45
 Alize (Cole), 35
 Angela, 42
 Benjamin, 130

Benjamin Caldwell, 43
 Benjamin Franklin, 7, 16, 17
 Bethany Leigh, 45
 Beverly J. (Unknown), 43
 Blanche Lavina (Taylor), 8, 28
 C. L., 15
 Calvin Dunn, 16, 22
 Cam (Natale), 41
 Cecil Lynn, 22
 Cissie (Unknown), 38
 Cora Ann, 16, 22
 Cornelia Delilah, 123
 Croner John, 7, 26, 27
 Cynthia Kay, 32
 Debra (Unknown), 36
 Della Ora, 27
 Dennis, 38
 Donald P., 43
 Dorothy G. (Manheim), 34
 Dorothy Geraldine (Manheim), 40
 Dorothy Jean, 30, 37
 Eileen (Davis), 41
 Eileen Marcia, 31
 Elizabeth, 8
 Elizabeth A., 32
 Elizabeth Ann, 31
 Elizabeth Pamela (Hare), 13
 Ella Belle (Keys), 35
 Emma May, 7, 23, 24, 27, 130
 Ethel May (Cole), 7, 26
 Faye Marie (Brown), 41
 Fell Benjamin, 14
 Frances (Booker), 49
 Frances (Gray), 30
 Frances Whittlesey, 30
 Franklin Eddie Terry, 16
 Frederick, 77
 Frederick Parker, 22
 Geordan, 38
 George Emory, 38
 George J., 38
 Georgianna, 34
 Geovanna, 38
 Gloria Jean, 31
 Harriet, 107
 Helen (Duckett), 10
 Helen Elizabeth (Eggleston), 17, 22
 Helen J. (Dougherty), 22
 Helen Marjorie, 28
 Helen Winfred, 27
 Herbert Miller, 31
 Jacqueline Louise, 29
 James Abraham Garfield, II, 36
 James Benjamin, 28, 35
 Jane Ann, 36
 Janet Gail, 41, 42

Jeanne Kay (McGraw), 43
 Jeff, 38
 Jeffrey Caldwell, 36, 43
 Jesse Leon, 34
 Jesse Leon, II, 34, 40
 Jessie M. (Williams), 14
 John, 49
 John Croner, 27
 John Fell, 7, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17
 John Martin, 16
 John Myrick, 38
 John Noel, 34
 Joseph Benjamin Franklin, 16
 Joseph Benton, Jr., 30
 Joseph Benton, Sr., 30
 Joseph Garfield, 28, 35
 Kelly Anne, 38
 Kenneth Charles, 22
 Lauren Nicholle, 45
 Lavina, 103, 119
 Lester Calvin, 27, 40
 Lillian, 16
 Lillian Cole, 27
 Lillian Virginia, 29
 Linda, 77
 Linda Lee, 31
 Madissen Elizabeth, 45
 Madora Comly (Yeoman), 22
 Marcia Faye, 41
 Marion Elizabeth, 31
 Mark, 49
 Mark David, 33
 Marlene (Shaver), 41, 42
 Martin Van Buren, 7, 15
 Mary Alice (Grattan), 35
 Mary Davisson, 30
 Mary Jeanene, 22
 Maxwell Forrest, 22
 May Ethel (Cole), 7, 23, 25, 27
 Michael Preston, 38
 Molly Jo, 35
 Nadine (Olmstead), 49
 Nancy Anne (Lyons), 9
 Nancy Ellen (Snyder), 36
 Nicole Ann, 43
 Nina Louise, 27
 Pamela Rae (Holfeltz), 43
 Parker Wilson, 21, 30
 Patricia (Pizzano), 41
 Patricia Clair (Payne), 32
 Phoebe Laurel, 38
 Raylea Paz, 38
 Rebekah Anne, 45
 Richard Nicholas, 27
 Richard Wayne, 43
 Rick, 49

Rizpah Lavinia, 7, 11
 Rizpah Rebecca, 14, 21
 Robert Abraham, 28, 35
 Ruth (Choisser), 31
 Salina, 7, 11, 12
 Sally Ann, 35, 43
 Sandra Jean, 41, 42
 Sarah Elizabeth, 28
 Sophia, 139
 Stephen Douglas, 42
 Steven Douglas, 41
 Steven Kirk, 32
 Susan (Musser), 130
 Tim, 49
 Timothy Michael, 38
 Unknown (Alva), 38
 Vernon Charles, 27
 Vernon D., 34
 Virginia (Shipley), 35
 Virginia Salina, 14
 Vivian (Burtis), 30
 Wayne Philip, 34, 42
 Willis Caldwell, 28, 36
 Lightburne
 Mary (Robbins), 61
 Willoughby, 61
 Linder
 Abigail (Hayden), 52
 Joseph, 52
 Lorig
 Jean, 67
 Lotane
 Robert, 158
 Robin Lynn (Fyfe), 157
 Lounsbury
 Mark, 131
 Martha (Unknown), 131
 Vivian, 7, 23, 25, 74, 131
 Louthan
 Carleen Jo (Foster), 32
 Darrin Lee, 32
 Marcia Lenae (Womer), 32
 Teagan Lenae, 32
 Lowe
 Braxton Bragg, 63
 Octavia Frances (Lightbourn), 63
 Lucas
 Evelyn Patricia, 57
 Luker
 Cornelia, 52
 Lundy
 Ann, 105
 Betty, 105
 Earl, 105
 Edwin, 105
 Emma H. (Boyd), 105

Jane, 105
 Ralph, 105
 Luxemburg
 Martha, 116
 Lyons
 Nancy Anne, 9

M

MacDonald
 Betty Marie, 106
 MacVicar
 John, 58
 Meghan Claire, 58
 Pamela Claire (Dunne), 58
 Mahalati
 Diane Patricia (Hodson), 58
 Siarash, 58
 Mahoney
 Barbara R., 149
 Brendan, 38, 49
 Kenneth, 149
 Meaghan, 38
 Rose (Sistek), 149
 Mains
 Rebecca, 18
 Majeski
 Dianne Elizabeth (Cressman), 44
 Tim, 44
 Malone
 Anne Constance, 67
 Anne Constance Marie, 71
 Benjamin Percival, 67
 Emilie Caroline (Lightbourn), 67
 Harcourt Percival, 67
 Helene (Unknown), 68
 Jean (Lorig), 67
 Jean Caroline, 67, 70
 Kenneth Winston, 67
 Stephen, 68
 Malott
 Maridith Ann, 158
 Manheim
 Dorothy G., 34
 Dorothy Geraldine, 40
 Marble
 Cherilyn (Smith), 121
 Fred, 121
 Mariner
 Asa, 108
 Catherine Jane, 19, 110
 Cora A. (Stacy), 110
 Cora Alma (Stacy), 19
 Edith, 108
 Ephriam Minola, 20, 110
 Ephriam Wick, 108

Florence R., 110
 Florence Rayen, 20
 Genevieve, 19, 110
 Grace Adelaide (Golden), 19
 Ira A., 107
 James, 108
 James S., 110
 James Sidney, 19
 Joseph K., 110
 Joseph Kincaid, 19
 Lois, 108, 110
 Marguerite, 20, 29, 110, 111
 Marjorie (Yost), 20
 Martha Jane (Wilson), 108
 Martha Virginia, 20, 110
 Norine (Brown), 20
 Preston M., 110
 Preston McCoy, 20
 Ruth (Kopp), 20
 Sarah (Baggs), 108
 Sarah McCoy (Wilson), 107
 Wilbert, 108, 110
 Wilbert Judd, 19
 Wilbert Judson, 110
 William Judd, II, 20
 Marks
 Kathryn A. (Kuhn), 149
 Robert W., 149
 Marsh
 Agnes Matilda, 141, 144
 Alberta Minnie (Cook), 146
 Alex Robert, 158
 Alexander Logan, 140, 143
 Alice Jane, 18, 139
 Allen Richard, 145, 152
 Alyson Graham, 150
 Amanda S. (Hoke), 140
 Anna Belle, 18, 139, 140
 Anna Lavina, 29, 140, 142
 Anna Mary, 143, 147
 Arlene Woodford (McCormick), 142
 Arnold Richard, 141, 145
 Ashley Renee, 158
 Awyn (Philobaum), 146
 Barbara (Frankhouser), 152
 Becky, 147
 Beulah (Caudill), 146
 Christine L., 148, 153
 Constance Virginia (Graham), 144
 Cynthia, 147
 Daniel, 147
 Daniel Frederick, 141, 144
 Daniel Hunter, 150
 Daniel Lash, 29, 140, 142, 143, 147
 Daniel Logan, 147
 Dawn, 147
 Dixie, 147
 Edith Newlin, 18, 139
 Elaine (Menasco), 147
 Elizabeth Belle, 29, 140, 142, 143, 147
 Elizabeth G. (Herchebroth), 141
 Ester, 144
 Frances Louise, 141, 145
 Gary Robert, 145, 152
 George, 18
 George Robert, 143, 146
 George Washington, 18, 29, 139
 Gladys Jean, 143, 148
 Grace Elaine, 158
 Harold Arthur, 142, 146
 Harriet, 142
 Harriet (Mates), 143
 Harriet (Truxall), 29
 Harriet (Truxell), 142
 Harriet Amanda, 143
 Helen (Frederickson), 144
 Helen Lavina, 143
 Helen Winifred, 141, 145
 Helena Winifred, 148
 Ida H. (Albright), 141
 Ira A., 144
 Jack Allen, 158
 James, 144, 147
 James A., 141, 144
 Janet Ann, 145, 153
 Joanne, 146
 Julie Elaine (Schildknecht), 158
 Kathryn (Pfeffer), 145
 Kathy, 146
 Lauren Jean, 158
 Lavina Sampson (Wilson), 18, 139
 Leola Alberta (Kellar), 141
 Leonard N., 141
 Luke Robert, 158
 Madeline, 142
 Maggie Helene, 18, 139, 141
 Maida Barnes, 145, 150
 Malcom Fenton, 143, 147
 Maridith Ann (Malott), 158
 Marilyn, 146, 153
 Marjorie, 142
 Martha (Elliott), 140
 Mary, 142
 Mary (Lash), 29, 139
 Mary Elizabeth, 18, 139, 140, 143
 Mary Lois, 142, 146
 Mary McIntosh (Fenton), 142
 Matilda Augusta (Keeper), 141
 Maybelle (Ruff), 141
 Michael, 146
 Michael Donald, 145, 150
 Michael Patrick, 152, 158

Michele Graham, 145, 150
 Mildred Lavina, 141, 144
 Mynetta Sally, 145, 150
 Nancy, 142
 Nancy Agnes, 18, 139, 140
 Nancy Edna, 140, 143
 Noreen (Nadolskey), 158
 Opal (Overstake), 147
 Pamela Jean, 146, 153
 Patricia (Cowley), 152
 Pierce William, 158
 Ralph Waldo, 143, 148
 Raymond Gustav, 141
 Rebecca (Mains), 18
 Rebecca Savory, 18, 139
 Rita Lutz (Yates), 152
 Robert Andrew, 152, 158
 Robert Harold, 141
 Rudolph Patrick, 158
 Rutherford B. Hayes, 18, 139, 141
 Samuel Wilson, 18, 139, 140
 Sarah Fenton, 18, 139, 140
 Sarah L., 141, 144
 Sarah Stoner, 141, 145
 Shirley Ann (Hill), 145
 Susan Marie, 145, 153
 Thelma (Paluka), 148
 Todd Allen, 152, 158
 Toni Lynn, 152, 158
 Traci Jo, 152, 158
 Ulysses S. Grant, 18, 139, 141
 Virginia Sheldon (Willis), 150
 William Logan, 18, 139, 141
 William Milton, 29, 140, 142, 143, 146

Marshall
 Angela (Lightburn), 42
 Beverly Louise, 154
 Chris, 42
 Edward James, 154
 James Donald, 154
 Leona (Jones), 154
 Mary Beth, 154
 Mary Louise (Rose), 154
 Robert, 154
 Shane Andrew, 42
 Spencer, 42

Martell
 Virginia Salina (Lightburn), 14
 William, 14

Martin
 Ansley McClellan, 42
 Benjamin David Patrick, 42
 Colin Ansley, 42
 Ellen Virginia (Ober), 153
 Richard Patrick, 41
 Russell Earl, 153

Samuel Coleman, 42
 Sandra Jean (Lightburn), 41
 Sarah Elizabeth, 153
 Stephen Daniel, 153
 Valerie (Deets), 42

Mashall
 Chris Hunter, 42

Mason
 Harriet Amanda (Marsh), 143
 Oliver, 143

Masters
 Jane Ann (Barrett), 117
 Thomas, 117
 Thomas, Jr., 117

Mates
 Harriet, 143

Mathews
 Alfred E., 119, 120
 Anna (Holt), 10
 Anna Augusta (Holt), 120
 Avery, 120
 Avery Edward, 119
 Della A., 10
 Della Augusta, 120
 Frances M., 119
 Irma, 120
 James, 119
 John, 120
 Klonda (Olds), 120
 Lavina (Lightburn), 119
 Luther, 10
 Luther Avery, 119
 Luther E., 119, 120
 Mary E., 119
 Myra Ann, 120
 Myra T. (Lane), 120
 Saloma Ella, 119

Matoon
 Margaret Mary (Hodson), 59
 Robert Stanley, 59

Matz
 James Edward, 151
 Kathleen Ruth (Cooney), 151
 Suzanne Elizabeth, 151

May
 Mary Ann, 109
 Viola, 145

Mc Nelly
 Eli, 140

McAllen
 Sarah, 50

McCampbell
 Jane, 123

McCann
 Emily, 74, 129

McCartney

Elizabeth L. (Wilson), 107
 McClure
 Isabella T., 108
 Martha, 52
 Mary, 52
 McColm
 Clare Therese, 153, 159
 Marilyn (Marsh), 153
 Monica Ann, 153, 159
 Robert Martin, 153
 McConnell
 Ann, 133
 Ann F. (Unknown), 133
 Berene, 8
 Berene Rose, 132, 133
 Bernie, 74
 Bernie Laverne, 131, 132
 Bertha Jane (Reese), 8, 25, 130
 Bryon Ray, 132, 134
 Donna Mae, 131
 Elizabeth L., 75
 Elizabeth Lillian, 129, 130
 Emily (McCann), 74, 129
 Emma May (Lightburn), 7, 23, 24, 130
 Ethel Marguerite, 130, 131
 Fanny Caroline, 129
 Harriet Ann, 75, 129
 Herbert Reese, 132, 134
 Hugh, 8, 74, 75, 129
 Hugh Elmer, 75, 129
 Irene Marie (Emmerling), 132
 Jackie, 134
 James Albert, 15, 74, 75, 129, 130
 Jennie V., 75
 Jennie Viola, 129, 130
 John Stanley, 75
 Kelly, 134
 Kim, 133
 Laura (Miller), 134
 LaVern, 73, 74
 LaVern Maxine, 75, 132, 134
 Lawrence, 131, 133
 Lenore, 130, 132
 Lillian, 23, 130, 131
 Linda, 132
 Linda L. (Keppen), 134
 Luther Benjamin, 23, 130
 Mary (Unknown), 131
 Mary Dayton, 23, 130
 Mary Lou, 131, 133
 Michael, 133
 Myron Stanley, 129
 Nina Fay, 23, 33, 73, 74, 130, 131
 Opal (Compton), 131
 Orville, 130, 131
 Patricia, 133
 Sharon Ann (Pigeon), 134
 Sharon Dee, 132, 134
 Terri, 134
 Theodore Roosevelt, 7, 23, 25, 74, 130, 131
 Theodore, Jr., 131, 133
 Tracy, 134
 Victor Hugh, 131
 Vincia E., 75
 Vincia Emily, 129
 Violet Ann, 132, 134
 Vivian (Lounsbury), 7, 23, 25, 74, 131
 William Henry, 7, 15, 24, 74, 75, 129, 130
 William Henry, Jr., 23, 130
 Zola May, 23, 73, 130
 McCormick
 Arlene Woodford, 142
 Dewayne, 45
 Jeremy Wayne, 45
 Jody Lynn, 45
 Julie Ann, 45
 McCrone
 Mary, 114
 McDonald
 James A., Capt., 12
 McDown
 Barry, 41
 Marcia Faye (Lightburn), 41
 McGiddian
 Mary, 111
 McGraw
 Jeanne Kay, 43
 McGrew
 Nathan, 52
 Phoebe (Hayden), 52
 McKee
 Kimberley, 117
 S. Darby, 117
 Sandra (Smith), 117
 Varrick M., 117
 William F., III, 117
 William Ford, Jr., 117
 McKeever
 Louise, 146
 McKiver
 Agnes Ellen, 9
 Cornelia Ann, 9
 Elizabeth (Lightburn), 8
 Elizabeth Jane, 9
 Harriet Lauice, 9
 Henry, 8
 James, 8
 Mary (Unknown), 8
 Mary Lavina, 9
 Sophia Caroline, 9
 William Lampson, 8
 McMartin

Louise, 124
 McMillan
 Lucretia, 108
 McNelly
 Archibald, 140
 Edith F., 140
 Mary (Unknown), 140
 Nancy Agnes (Marsh), 140
 Sarah, 140
 Medsger
 Mary, 142
 Menasco
 Elaine, 147
 Metzger
 Elizabeth, 29, 139
 Miller
 Carly Lynn, 40
 Charles Oliver, 141
 Gail (Kinney), 39, 49
 Joseph, 141
 Kevin, 39, 49
 Laura, 134
 Leonard, 141
 Maggie Helene (Marsh), 141
 Margaret, 52
 Mary (Unknown), 141
 Shane Michael, 39
 Milward
 Jane, 54
 Mitchell
 Carl R., 121
 Carol R., 121
 Catherine R., 121
 Charles Robert, 121
 Charles Russell, 121
 Cheryl R., 121
 Chloe R., 121
 Cindy R., 121
 Connie R., 121
 Craig R., 121
 Florentine May (Ehret), 121
 Harry Brainard, 121
 Harry David, 121
 Harry Mick, 121
 Margie Mae, 121
 Mary Jane (Benes), 121
 Rita (Hebnes), 121
 Steven Allen, 121
 Mojher
 Michael, 35
 Molly Jo (Lightburn), 35
 Moore
 Marian (Weir), 111
 Van Buren, 12, 21
 Virgill, 111
 William Francis, 12

Zilpha Esta (Cayot), 21
 Morgan
 Bertha Edna (Cayot), 30
 Brian, 155
 Cheryl Lynn (Irons), 155
 Edwin Alvah, 30
 Rhona, 116
 Morrison
 Alice (Adams), 131
 Max, 131
 Mowrey
 Harriet Amanda (Marsh), 143
 Leroy, 143
 Moyer
 Dante Jibre, 156
 Gregory, 151
 Nathan, 151, 156
 Naya Lashay, 156
 Sheila Jeanne (Cooney), 151
 Valerie (Crockett), 156
 Mullen
 Marietta, 148
 Mullins
 Priscilla, 46
 Murphy
 Elaine, 147
 Murray
 Harriet (Marsh), 142
 Robert H., 142
 Musser
 Susan, 130
 Mussman
 Karen Sue, 159
 Leo, 159
 Lois (Unknown), 159
 Myers
 Arthur E., 125
 Bernice Marie (Smith), 125
 Cheryl Lynn (Irons), 155
 Emiline Bentley, 155
 Fredrick Stanley, 125
 J. Frank, III, 155
 Karlyn (Valentine), 125
 Laura, 149
 Phyllis Jean, 125

N

Nadolskey
 Annamarie (Garbode), 158
 Noreen, 158
 William, 158
 Nason
 Gary Lynn, 152
 Jennifer Lynn, 152, 157
 Margaret Ann (Thompson), 152

Nicole Deanne, 152, 157
 Natale
 Cam, 41
 Neal(e)
 Hannah, 46
 Neale
 Claudia, 159
 Nissley
 Daniel Rhorer, 20
 Martha Virginia (Mariner), 20
 Norris
 Benjamin K., 116
 Mary Margaret, 117
 Robert R., 116
 Robert R., Jr., 116
 Sarah C. (Stringer), 116
 Northcutt
 Jessie, 126
 Norton
 Lola Marie (Webster), 127
 Michael Douglas, 127
 Michelle Marie, 127
 William, Jr., 127
 Novosielski
 Christine L. (Marsh), 153
 Dennis Joseph, 154
 Lawrence E., 153
 Leonard, 153
 Lillian (Skurzynski), 153
 Marissa Lenee (Turner), 154
 Nunez
 Barbara, 114
 Charles, 114, 116
 Clara (Unknown), 116
 Edmund, 114, 116
 Elizabeth, 116
 G. Tierso, 114
 G. Tierso, II, 116
 Helen J. (Stringer), 114
 Leslie Charlotte, 116
 Martha (Luxemburg), 116
 Philip, 116
 Rhona (Morgan), 116
 Suzanne M., 116
 Timothy, 116
 Unknown Catherine, 116
 Varrick, 116

O

Ober
 Ellen Virginia, 146, 153
 Mary Lois (Marsh), 146
 Ronald Woodrow, 146
 O'Hara
 Jason, 157

Joshua, 157
 Marsha Lynn (Stanczak), 157
 O'Keefe
 Dennis, 31
 Linda (Lightburn), 77
 Linda Lee (Lightburn), 31
 Olds
 Klonda, 120
 Olmstead
 Nadine, 49
 O'Masta
 Janice Elaine (Rhodes), 147
 John Joseph, 147
 O'Neil
 Danielle Celeste (Butler), 155
 James Michael, 155
 Stephanie Nicole, 155
 Osborne
 Abigail, 52
 Osburn
 Thomas, 52
 O'Toole
 Lianne, 58
 Otowka
 Dawn (Marsh), 147
 Robert, 147
 Otto
 Marjorie (Marsh), 142
 Paul Newton, 142
 Outten
 Caroline (Lightbourn), 62
 George Walker, 62
 Overstake
 Opal, 147

P

Palmer
 Andrea Greer, 151, 156
 Jennifer (Hess), 156
 Lester James, 151
 Patricia Joyce (Cooney), 151
 Sydney Lauren, 156
 Timothy Blue, 151
 Timothy Blue, 156
 Paluka
 Thelma, 148
 Parlian
 Jennifer (Lightbourn), 68
 Unknown, 68
 Payne
 Patricia Clair, 32
 Pennell
 Francine Ann, 113
 Hester (Unknown), 111
 Hester Ellen, 111

Mary Ellen (Williams), 113
 Minnie (Wilson), 111
 Robert Sigler, 113
 Samuel Hayden, 111
 Sigler S., 111
 Sigler Sylvenus, 111, 113
 Sylverus, 111
Pennica
 Agnes Matilda (Marsh), 144
 Barbara JoAnn, 150, 155
 Charles S., 144
 Lawrence M., 144, 150
 Lori Ann, 150
 Phyllis Arlene (Keiman), 150
Perkins
 Devin Robert, 39
 Gail (Kinney), 39
 Matt, 39
Permuka
 Joan (Zundel), 148
 John J., 148
Peterson
 Carrie Louise, 122
 Donald R., 122
 Dorthea, 40, 132
 Mollie Christine, 122
 Stephanie Lu (Woodward), 122
Pfeffer
 Kathryn, 145
Philobaum
 Awyn, 146
Pigeon
 Sharon Ann, 134
Pizzano
 Patricia, 41
Pore
 Augustus G., 106
 David L., 106
 George W., 106
 Jay M., Sr., 106
 Margaret E., 106
 Mollie C. (Unknown), 106
 Sarah Ann (Sampson), 106
Powers
 Blanche Lois, 112
 Dolores (Rudolph), 160
 Geoffrey Brendon, 42
 Hannah (Stout), 12
 Janet Gail (Lightburn), 41, 42
 Melody May, 160
 Robert E, Dr., 41
 Robert E., 42
 Roderick, 160
 William D., 12
 William D., Jr., 12
Pownell

Viola Mae Lorraine, 67
Price
 Cora Lee (Johnston), 123
 Cora Lee (Wilson), 123
 J. E., 123
 Leslie W., 124
 Louise (McMartin), 124
Pronesti
 Denise (Hodson), 54
 Giovanni Salvatore, 55
 Greg, 54
 Samuel Francis, 55
Proskin
 Gary Steve, Jr., 157
 Jacob Austin, 157
 Jennifer Lynn (Nason), 157
 Justin Paul, 157

R

Radebaugh
 Carol Nancy (Kuhn), 149
 Dennis Robert, 149
Radosta
 Ana (Rivera), 60
 Danielle Beck, 60
 Emily Grace, 60
 Jacob Joseph, 60
 Jeanette (Hodson), 56
 John Martin, 60
 Joseph Anthony, 56
 Nancy (Fisher), 60
 Paul Eugene, 60
 Peter Anthony, 60
 Susan (Weidellie), 60
Raider
 Claudia (Zundel), 154
 Paul, 154
Ramage
 Bonnie Kelley (Bremmer), 117
 Catherine Erin Haig, 117
 D. Bruce Haig, Jr., 115
 Donald Bruce Haig, 113, 115
 Edith Josephine (Krehl), 113
 Elizabeth (Church), 115
 Elizabeth Haig, 115
 Ethel M. (Kotheimer), 115
 J. Robbins Haig, 115
 Josephine (Robbins), 115
 Kimberly Haig, 115
 Lisa Haig, 115
 Marie Schmidt (Tombs), 115
 Mary Wendell Haig, 115
 Robert James Haig, 117
 Susan Brook Haig, 115
 William Colin Rankin Haig, 113

William Colin Rankin Haig, IV, 117
 William Colin Rankin Haig, Jr., 113, 115
 William Colin Rankin, III, 115, 117
 Rasmussen
 Blair Tyler, 136
 Brian Dale, 136
 Joel Trevor, 136
 Keith Jeffrey, 136
 Shelly Lynn (Castella), 136
 Rassmussen
 Geraldine Blanche, 40, 134
 Ray
 Emily Alice (Chandler), 155
 Molly Anne, 155
 Steven Thomas, 155
 Thomas Fredrick, 155
 Reapsummer
 Emme, 111
 Reece
 Suzanne, 150
 Reed
 Elizabeth (Campbell), 103
 Harriet, 103
 William, 103
 Rees
 Edna Ruth, 115
 Margaret, 112
 Reese
 Allene, 142
 Bertha Jane, 8, 25, 130
 Catherine (Gifford), 130
 Herbert, 132
 John, 130
 Linda (McConnell), 132
 Marie, 112
 Reeves
 John, 56
 Mary Claire (Senecal), 56
 Rhodes
 Cecilia C. (Wojciechowska), 147
 Elizabeth (Williams), 147
 Elizabeth Belle (Marsh), 147
 Eugene Francis, 147
 Francis Oliver, 147
 Janice Elaine, 147
 Orton, 147
 Unknown (Hartman), 147
 Ribston
 Abigail, 62
 Riehn
 Victoria Leigh, 71
 Rinder
 Harry, 150
 Harry Alfred, 150
 Michele Graham (Marsh), 150
 Sarah (Taggart), 150
 Stacey Leigh, 150
 Todd Anthony, 150
 Rinehart
 Cody Douglas, 45
 Edward Keith, 36
 James Douglas, 36
 Jill Ellen (Sims), 36
 Joseph Channing, 36
 Kaycee Jo, 44
 Letitia Marie, 45
 Mary Elizabeth, 36
 Patricia Ann, 36
 Robert Steven, 36
 Thomas Kenneth, 36
 Timothy Keith, 44
 William David, 36
 Rivas
 Alyssa Maria, 157
 Diane Marie (Stanczak), 157
 James Gabriel, 157
 Jimmie, 157
 Rivera
 Ana, 60
 Roark
 Clara Elizabeth (Robinson), 104
 George W., 104
 Robbins
 Josephine, 115
 Mary, 61
 Roberts
 Betty Lou, 127
 Hilton Anthony, 67
 Minerva Adeline, 71
 Rose Mary Lois (Curry), 67
 Robinson
 Clara (Boyd), 104
 Clara Elizabeth, 104
 Helen L., 104
 James F., 104
 John Q., 104, 106
 John Q., Jr., 104
 John Q., Sr., 104
 Marian (Jackson), 106
 Marian C., 106
 Mary E., 104
 Ruth C. (Unknown), 104
 Samuel H., 104
 Sarah A., 21
 William B., 104
 Rodenbaugh
 Calvin P., 119
 Frances M. (Mathews), 119
 Lena M., 119
 Romine
 James, 12
 Junius B., 12, 20

Mary E. (Batten), 20
 Salina (Lightburn), 7, 12
 Salina Lightburn), 7, 11
 Rose
 Christopher Edward, 148
 Edward, 148
 Gayle Kuhn, 148, 154
 Mary (Beck), 148
 Mary Louise, 148, 154
 Mary Lucilla Marsh (Kuhn), 148
 Rowe
 David, 66
 Frances Marion (Lightbourn), 65
 John Gordon, 65
 Katherine, 66
 Marion (Unknown), 65
 Mary, 66
 Roy
 Sally Ann (Lightburn), 43
 Unknown, 43
 Rudolph
 Dolores, 160
 Ruff
 Maybelle, 141
 Ruland
 Carol, 54
 Ryan
 John, Jr., 127
 Sara Margaret (Stubbs), 127

S

Salazar
 Joseph, 137
 LeAnn (Betz), 137
 Michael, 137
 Rick, 137
 Sampson
 Benjamin L., 103
 Bessie (Cunningham), 104
 Cornelia, 103
 Deanna Marie (Dabin), 106
 Elizabeth, 103
 Esther Reed, 105
 Eva Ida (Smith), 105
 Evelyn Glen, 105, 106
 Harriet (Reed), 103
 Harriet (Unknown), 104
 Helen Smith, 105
 James, 103
 John, 103
 John Boyd, 103, 105
 Lavina (Lightburn), 103
 Margaret L., 103, 104
 Mary (Crook), 103
 Mary Elizabeth (Zurawski), 106

Nancy Lee, 106
 Sarah Ann, 105, 106
 Sarah L., 103
 William Cunningham, Jr., 106
 William Cunningham, Sr., 104, 106
 William Reed, 103, 104
 Sannermark
 Carloke, 29
 Lillian Virginia (Lightburn), 29
 Sanzenbacher
 Christina, 110
 Sargent
 Lesley, 136
 Sarginsen
 Sandra Joyce (Higgins), 136
 Stephanie, 136
 Tanya Marie, 136
 Wayne, 136
 Sawyer
 Lillian Virginia (Lightburn), 29
 Theodore D., 29
 Scarborough
 James R., 41, 42
 Katherine Elizabeth, 42
 Kevin, 42
 Marcia Faye (Lightburn), 41
 Schantz
 Lillian Virginia (Lightburn), 29
 Willmer, 29
 Schaup
 George H., 144
 Ruthquay, 144
 Sarah H., 144
 Sarah L. (Marsh), 144
 Schildknecht
 Julie Elaine, 158
 Schmies
 Jane Irene (Krehl), 115
 Robert, 115
 Schuller
 Florida Loraine, 69
 Jean Frederica, 70
 Richard Stanley, 69
 Sandra Lea, 69
 Schulze
 Richard, 43
 Sally Ann (Lightburn), 43
 Schwarz
 Augusta, 141
 Senecal
 Bradley, 61
 Ernest, 54
 Kathryn (Hodson), 54
 Kay Lynn Ann, 61
 Kristie (Clements), 61
 Mary Claire, 56

Seymour
 Grace Tod, 9, 107
 Shaver
 Angela, 42
 Marlene, 41, 42
 Shaw
 Andrew, Jr., 125
 Debra Kaye, 125
 Evelyn (Smith), 125
 Shipley
 Virginia, 35
 Shipman
 Carl Winfred, 127
 James Coulter, 127
 Mary Martha, 127
 Mary Martha (Stubbs), 127
 Robert Wilson, 127
 Show
 Douglas E., 154
 Earl, 154
 Janel Nancy, 154
 June (Unknown), 154
 Nancy Arlene (Fox), 154
 Shuck
 Marie, 124
 Siers
 Autumn Lynn, 45
 Jody Lynn (McCormick), 45
 Kenneth Blake, 45
 Siglinger
 Mary Dayton (McConnell), 23, 130
 Ray, 130
 Roy, 23
 Simler
 David Wayne, 158
 Emilee Lynn, 158
 Toni Lynn (Marsh), 158
 Willard, 158
 Simmons
 Betty, 67
 Sims
 Jill Ellen, 36
 Sistik
 Rose, 149
 Skurzynski
 Lillian, 153
 Slanetz
 Alfred, 57
 Carol Jean (Hodson), 57
 Smith
 Bernice Marie, 124, 125
 Betty Lou (Triplet), 126
 Billy Doyle, 125
 Bobby Ralph, 125
 Catherine (Unknown), 124
 Celia, 124, 125
 Celia (Wilson), 123
 Cherilyn, 121
 D. Meader, 123
 Daniel Eugene, 126
 Daniel Lyle, 124
 Daniel W., 123
 Dorolyn Laurette, 121
 Dorothy Betty (Woodward), 121
 Doyle Webster, 124, 125
 Elva (Weir), 112
 Esther E., 123
 Eugene Charles, 124, 126
 Eugene Wilson, 124
 Eva Ida, 105
 Evelyn, 124, 125
 Flora, 111
 Floyd C., 123, 124
 Gladys (Vaught), 114
 John, 105
 Julia (Bryer), 105
 Lindsey W., 121
 Lois Marie, 125
 Marian (Stringer), 114
 Marie (Shuck), 124
 Mary (McCrone), 114
 Nellie G. (Talbot), 124
 Oliver, 112
 Osmer, 121
 Rena May, 124
 Rena May, 126
 Sandra, 114, 117
 Sarah, 112
 Selma (Bunse), 125
 Varrick, 114
 Wade, 112, 114
 Waneta, 125
 Snider
 James Austin, 45
 Larry Acel, II, 45
 Letitia Marie (Rinehart), 45
 Snow
 Gladys Jean (Marsh), 148
 Gregory, 148
 John, 148
 John W., 148
 Kathy, 148
 Michael, 148
 Minnie (Blume), 148
 Snyder
 Nancy Ellen, 36
 Spanner
 Barbara, 54
 Spindler
 Dennis Floyd, 126
 Karmin Kay, 126
 Lawrence J., 126

Rena May (Smith), 126
 Stacy
 Catherine (Withrow), 19, 110
 Cora A., 110
 Cora Alma, 19
 James, 19, 110
 Stanczak
 David, 152
 Diane Marie, 152, 157
 Karen Lenore, 152, 156
 Kimberly Ann, 152, 156
 Marsha Ellen (Thompson), 151
 Marsha Lynn, 152, 157
 Starke
 Harriet Louise, 121
 Stauffer
 Dianne Lynn, 40, 135
 Stein
 Amanda, 42
 Eric, 42
 Eric, Jr., 42
 Kristine (Unknown), 42
 Sandra Jean (Lightburn), 41, 42
 Stanley, 41, 42
 Stern
 Alan P., 30
 Mary Davisson (Lightburn), 30
 Stimmler
 Anna, 148
 Stohl
 Gayle Joyce (Kuhn), 149
 William P., 149
 Stone
 Shelly, 155
 Stoneman
 Andrea, 113
 Mae (Weir), 113
 Mary, 113
 Raymond, 113
 Stoner
 Anna Marsh, 141
 Bernice J. (Unkown), 144
 G. Hiram, 144
 George W., 140
 Henry, 140
 Howard M., 141, 144
 John H., 144
 Sarah Fenton (Marsh), 140
 Susann (Unknown), 140
 Stout
 Hannah, 12
 Stringer
 Gail E. (Griffin), 117
 Helen J., 112, 114
 Ida Mary (Conklyn), 116
 Jennie Odessa, 117

Katherine Marie, 116
 Krehl Drew, 116
 Krehl Eugene, 114, 116
 Margaret (Hinkley), 114
 Marian, 112, 114
 O. David, 114, 117
 Orum Hines, 112
 Orum Krehl, 112, 114
 Philip Dean, 116
 Sarah C., 114, 116
 Sarah Catherine (Krehl), 112
 Strouse
 Mary F., 48
 Struckman
 Barbara, 33
 Struckmen
 Cora Ann (Lightburn), 22
 Stubbs
 Arthur Garfield, 124
 Barbara Ann, 124, 127
 Betty Lou (Roberts), 127
 Fell Lightburn, 127
 Jane Ellen, 127
 Mary Martha, 125, 127
 Maybelle (Hinckle), 124
 Randall Arthur, 127
 Robert Wilson, 124
 Sara Margaret, 127
 William Arthur, 125, 127
 William Robert, 127
 Suhr
 Karyn Elaine, 150
 Sullivan
 Berene (McConnell), 8
 Berene Rose (McConnell), 133
 Floyd, 133
 Jill (Unknown), 133
 Rosamond, 133
 William C., 133
 Suri
 Stacey Lynn (Bedgood), 72
 Sutton
 Hannah (Hayden), 51
 Jonathan, 51
 Zachariah, 50
 Zerviah, 50
 Swift
 Hannah, 61
 Switzer
 Albert, 31
 Marion Elizabeth (Lightburn), 31

T

Taggart
 Sarah, 150

Talbot
 Nellie G., 124
 Tannas
 Loraine, 40, 73, 132
 Taylor
 Blanche Lavina, 8, 28
 Constance Lea, 125
 Edith (Mariner), 108
 Helen L. (Robinson), 104
 Unknown, 104, 108
 Temple
 Laura, 126
 Templeman
 Devon, 136
 Gary, 136
 Heather, 136
 Jennifer, 136
 Kelly, 136
 Laura (Woods), 136
 Shannon, 136
 Thomas
 Brian Bridgeland, 71
 Brian Godfrey, 71
 Jean Caroline (Malone), 70
 Victoria Leigh (Riehn), 71
 Thompson
 Helen Winifred (Marsh), 145
 LeVant, 145
 Margaret (Unknown), 145
 Margaret Ann, 145, 152
 Marsha Ellen, 145, 151
 Shirley LeVant, 145
 Tipton
 Elsie (Hayden), 52
 William, 52
 Tober
 Margaret, 149
 Tombs
 Marie Schmidt, 115
 Tomlin
 Bridger, 49
 Dan, 49
 Patty (Gifford), 49
 Tomlinson
 Becky (Marsh), 147
 Unknown, 147
 Torain
 Edward, 151
 Sheila Jeanne (Cooney), 151
 Tornebladh
 Bjom, 68
 Iris Alethia (Lightbourn), 68
 Treester
 Lemuel, 110
 Lois (Mariner), 110
 Orpha, 110

Triplet
 Betty Lou, 126
 Troescher
 Agnes Matilda (Marsh), 144
 Francis Carl, 144
 Trotter
 Jennie, 19, 109
 Truxall
 Harriet, 29
 Truxell
 Harriet, 142
 Mary (Medsgger), 142
 Wesley, 142
 Tuffing
 Georgianna (Lightburn), 34
 Robert E., 34
 Turner
 Asa M., 109
 Emina, 109
 Grace, 109
 Harriet, 109
 Jennie M., 109
 Joseph K., 109
 Marissa Lenec, 154
 Nancy M. (Wilson), 109
 William, 109

U

Unknown
 Ann F., 133
 Anne H., 31
 Bernice J., 144
 Beverly J., 43
 Billie, 69
 Brenda, 59
 Catherine, 104, 124, 145
 Charlotte, 160
 Cindy, 134
 Cissie, 38
 Clara, 116, 144
 Claudia, 149
 Darie, 143
 Elizabeth, 51, 142
 Ella, 140
 Emily, 53
 Harriet, 104
 Helene, 68
 Hester, 111
 Jean, 154
 Jill, 133
 June, 154
 Kristine, 42
 Lelia M., 31
 Lois, 68, 159
 Lucy, 120

Margaret, 104, 145
 Marion, 35, 65
 Martha, 131
 Mary, 8, 131, 140, 141, 143
 Mary Ann, 50
 Mollie C., 106
 Nancy, 140
 Phebe, 49
 Rachel, 142
 Ramona, 55
 Rose, 147
 Ruth C., 104
 Sarah, 133, 141
 Sidney, 51
 Susann, 140

V

Valentine
 Karlyn, 125
 Van Winkle
 Mary, 51
 Vance
 Sarah (McNelly), 140
 Unknown, 140
 Vanek
 Elizabeth Helen, 61
 Eric, 61
 Mary Catherine, 61
 Vanner
 Robert, 41
 Sandra Jean (Lightburn), 41
 Vaughn
 Elizabeth, 112
 Ida Belle, 113
 Vaught
 Gladys, 114
 Vessels
 Claire Elyes, 157
 Cole Evan, 157
 Karen Lenore (Stanczak), 156
 Stephen, 157
 Visinsky
 Genevieve, 54
 Vlostos
 Frea, 153
 Vogel
 Edna Ruth (Rees), 115
 Emil Frederick, 113
 Emil Frederick, Jr., 113, 115
 Frederick R., 115
 Grace Emilie (Krehl), 113
 John Henry, 115
 Suzanne Elizabeth, 115

W

Waddington
 Emma May (Lightburn), 27
 Waggoner
 Debra (Betz), 134
 Jerry, 134
 Wagoner
 Charles, 146
 Cyrus M., 142
 Elizabeth (Unknown), 142
 Elizabeth Belle (Marsh), 142
 George H., 142, 146
 Henry, 142
 Louise (McKeever), 146
 Wahlstrom
 Constance Ruth, 160
 Patty, 45
 Walgenbach
 Ann Virginia (Williamson), 39
 Brian, 39
 Jake, 49
 Jake Howard, 39
 Joseph Frederick, 39
 Walker
 Eugene Villis, 130
 Fanny Caroline (McConnell), 129
 Jennie Viola (McConnell), 130
 John Edison, 129
 Opal, 130
 W. L., 15
 Wartella
 Ellen Ann, 116
 Weaver
 Agnes (Hetrick), 21
 Amos, 21
 Webb
 Peter, 49
 Priscilla, 49
 Ruth (Bass), 49
 Webster
 Celia (Smith), 125
 Constance Lea (Taylor), 125
 Janet Ann, 125
 Lola Marie, 125, 127
 Merwin, 125
 Roger Merwin, 125
 Weidellie
 Susan, 60
 Weir
 Ada (Jones), 111
 Catherine, 110, 112
 Elizabeth (Vaughn), 112
 Elva, 110, 112
 Ernie, 134
 Flora (Smith), 111

Grace, 110, 111
 Harry S., 110, 112
 Lillian, 110, 112
 Loretta L. (Wilson), 110
 Mae, 111, 113
 Marian, 111
 Ralph, 110, 111
 Silas, 110
 Terri (McConnell), 134
 Tod, 110, 111
 Welch
 Frank, 56
 Lela Mary, 67
 Nancy Muriel (Hill), 56
 Ronald Frank, 56
 Westberg
 Donna, 39, 49
 Westergard
 Barry Clifton, 40, 132
 Coleen Barbara Mae, 135
 Dorthea (Peterson), 40, 132
 Eli, 40, 132
 Emma Mae (Kimmitt), 40, 73, 74, 75, 132
 Geraldine Blanche (Rasmussen), 40, 134
 Karrie Kristine, 135
 Mads, 40, 132
 Mae (Kimmitt), 8
 Mark Gregory, 135
 Martin Geoffrey, 40, 132, 134
 White
 Dorothy Neil (Curry), 67
 Lester Ellsworth, 67
 Whitney
 Barbara Jane (Brown), 116
 Beverly Ann (Bricker), 115
 David Charles, 114, 116
 David Charles, Jr., 116
 Ellen Ann (Wartella), 116
 Isabella (Jordan), 114
 John, 114
 John Barry, III, 114, 115
 John Barry, IV, 115
 John Barry, Jr., 114
 Michelle Lorraine, 115
 Ola Krehl, 116
 Robert Krehl, 114, 116
 Robert Krehl, Jr., 116
 Ruth Lois (Krehl), 114
 Stephen Wright, 116
 Suzanne Ruth, 115
 Wilden
 Lori Ann (Pennica), 150
 Richard, 150
 Williams
 Beverly, 37
 Charleen, 37
 Elizabeth, 147
 Frances Louise (Marsh), 145
 Helen Winfred (Lightburn), 27
 Jessie M., 14
 Johnny, 37
 Joseph Whitney, 145
 Kathryn, 150
 Linda Karen, 145, 152
 Mary Ellen, 113
 Susan, 37
 Williamson
 Ann Virginia, 33, 39
 Carol Jean, 33
 Claire, 49
 David Howard, 33, 39
 Donna (Westberg), 39, 49
 Hannah, 49
 Willis
 Virginia Sheldon, 150
 Willock
 Martha, 107
 Wilson
 Andrew, 107
 Andrew McCartney, 107, 108
 Andrew Richard Drew, 40, 135
 Ann (McConnell), 133
 Ann E. (Doyle), 109
 Archibold, 111
 Benjamin Lightburn, 107, 108
 Catherine Barbara (Hardman), 108
 Celia, 123
 Charles D., 9, 107, 109
 Clara, 9, 107
 Cora B., 108
 Cora Lee, 123
 Cornelia, 9, 107
 Cornelia Delilah (Lightburn), 123
 David Orbison, 123
 Eliza, 108
 Elizabeth L., 107
 Emeline, 108
 Emme (Reapsummer), 111
 Eugene Wilson, 123
 Frances Irene, 109, 110
 Frank M., 109, 111
 Gary, 133
 Grace S., 9, 107
 Grace Tod (Seymour), 9, 107
 Harriet, 9, 107
 Harriet (Lightburn), 107
 Harriet Lucretia, 107
 Harriet Mellinger, 109
 Harry E., 109
 Henry S., 109
 Henry Seymour, 9, 19, 107, 109
 Isabella T. (McClure), 108

James, 9, 19, 107, 109, 139
 James A., 109
 Jane (McCampbell), 123
 Jennie (Trotter), 19, 109
 John, 108
 John E., 109
 Julia Florence, 109
 Kelsey Byrn, 135
 Lavina Sampson, 18, 139
 Lillie, 123
 Loretta L., 109, 110
 Lucretia (McMillan), 108
 Luke, 109
 Margaret, 19, 109
 Maria, 108
 Martha (Willock), 107
 Martha Jane, 107, 108
 Mary (McGiddian), 111
 Mary Ann (May), 109
 Minnie, 109, 111
 Myron H., 108
 Nancy M., 107, 109
 Patricia (McConnell), 133
 Rhonda Darlene (Kimmett), 40, 135
 Samuel Hayden, 107, 108
 Sandra Jean (Lightburn), 41
 Sarah McCoy, 107
 Sophia (Lightburn), 139
 Unknown, 133
 Unnamed, 108
 Will, 41
 William, 108, 123
 Willie, 109
 Withrow
 Catherine, 19, 110
 Wojciechowska
 Cecilia C., 147
 Wolf
 Maryetta, 159
 Womer
 Byron James, 31
 Christopher James, 32
 Gloria Jean (Lightburn), 31
 Karla Reneé, 32
 Marcia Lenae, 32
 Woodruff
 Daniel Richard, 153
 Kelly Marie, 153
 Susan Marie (Marsh), 153
 Thomas, 153
 Timothy Eric, 153
 Woods
 Ethel Marguerite (McConnell), 131
 John, 131, 133

John Robinson, 131
 Laura, 133, 136
 Woodward
 Anne Noel, 122
 Betsy M., 120
 Caleen Lynette, 121
 Calvin Frederick, 120, 121
 Charles Mathews, 120
 Charles Newton, 119
 Cynthia (Baggett), 122
 Dorothy Betty, 120, 121
 Harriet Louise (Starke), 121
 Janelle Sue, 121, 122
 Jonathan Peter, 122
 Mary E. (Mathews), 119
 Peter Calvin, 121, 122
 Stephanie Lu, 121, 122
 Wilhelmina Rosina (Burkle), 120

Y

Yates
 Brian Patrick, 159
 Nicole Annette (Davis), 159
 Rita Lutz, 152
 Yeoman
 Madora Comly, 22
 Yex
 Arthur G., 106
 Arthur M., 106
 Betty Marie (MacDonald), 106
 Esther (Goehring), 106
 Evelyn Glen (Sampson), 106
 Jacob, 106
 Yost
 Marjorie, 20

Z

Zundel
 Andrea, 154
 Claudia, 154
 Donald F., 148, 154
 Ernest Franklin, 148
 Ernest Richard, 148
 Jean (Unknown), 154
 Jeff, 154
 Joan, 148
 Marietta (Mullen), 148
 Martha E. (Kuhn), 148
 Steven, 154
 Zurawski
 Mary Elizabeth, 106

Genealogy Index

A

- Aaron, 82, 101
Abigail, 54, 64, 93, 98, 175, 180, 182, 187, 189
Abigail Ribston, 64
Abraham, 29–30, 37–38, 45, 181–182
Abromeit,, 29
Adam, 83, 86, 101
Adams, 25, 36, 45, 70, 81, 132–134, 148, 168, 186
Adrian, 101
Agnes de, 88, 96
Albert, 33, 49, 70, 76–77, 89–90, 93, 95, 106, 131, 135–136, 141, 169–170, 175–176, 180, 185, 192
Alexander, 11, 67, 81, 83, 88, 90, 93, 97–98, 102–103, 109, 145, 173, 177, 179, 183
Alexander Maori, 83
Alexander,, 173, 177, 179
Alfred, 35–36, 59, 85, 95, 121–122, 133, 172–173, 184, 189, 191
Alice, 20, 37, 66, 68, 71, 82, 84–88, 90–91, 94–95, 98–101, 116, 127, 133–134, 141, 149, 152, 168, 170, 173–174, 176, 178, 180–181, 183, 186, 189
Alice Mary, 68, 71, 84, 90, 170, 180
Alice Ruth, 94, 98
Alice Sawyer, 90, 99
Allan, 96–97
Allen, 47, 51, 89, 97, 123, 147, 152, 154, 156, 160, 168, 172, 175, 177, 183–184, 186
Allen Davis, 156
Allen,, 51, 172, 177, 183–184, 186
Amanda, 44, 95, 177, 183–184, 186
Amos, 22–23, 176, 194
Amy, 51, 89–90, 138, 175, 179
An, 4, 14–16, 75, 77, 165–167, 187
Anderson, 10, 50, 81, 93, 116, 118
Anderson,, 118
Andrea Gwendolyn, 83, 90
Andrew, 32, 39, 42, 44, 46, 59, 61, 81, 84–86, 88–90, 92–94, 96–97, 101–102, 109–110, 127, 137, 173, 177, 184, 191, 195
Ann, 11, 24, 33, 35, 38, 41, 45, 47, 52, 71, 82–88, 90, 92–97, 99–101, 107, 111, 115, 117, 122, 126–128, 131, 134–136, 147, 152, 155, 157, 161, 168–169, 171–172, 174–177, 179–190, 192–196
Ann Doyle, 111
Ann Williamson, 41
Anna, 12, 20, 23, 31, 81, 89, 91, 96, 99, 101, 122, 141–145, 148–149, 176–178, 183–184, 192
Anna Holt, 12, 122
Anne, 11, 33–34, 40, 47, 50, 55, 61, 69, 72–73, 83–90, 93–94, 96, 98–102, 111, 124, 128, 137, 157, 163, 169–172, 174, 176–177, 181–182, 189, 193, 196
Anne Bentley, 55
Annie, 92
Anthony, 58–59, 62, 69, 83, 85–87, 90, 92, 99, 101, 176, 188–189
Archibald, 186
Arthur, 29, 36, 55, 67, 84–85, 88, 90, 96–99, 101, 108, 125–127, 129, 133, 135, 137, 168–169, 171, 176, 178, 180, 183, 192, 196
Arthur Francis, 90
Asa, 110–111, 182, 193
Augustus, 65, 93, 100, 108, 180, 188

B

B, *5, 10–12, 14, 16, 18–25, 29–48, 51–74, 81, 86, 89, 93–94, 96–97, 102–103, 105–117, 121–122, 125–129, 131–138, 141–163, 165–166, 171, 175, 184, 189, 195*

B. Romine, *14, 22*

Bailey, *16, 64, 81, 180*

Barbara, *35, 56, 82, 84–86, 88–90, 94, 96, 98, 101–103, 126, 128–129, 136–137, 152, 157, 168–169, 172, 174–177, 179, 182–183, 187, 191–192, 195*

Barbara Anne, *96, 102*

Barbara Elizabeth, *82, 94*

Barbara Jean, *88, 136, 169, 174*

Barnes, *81, 169–170, 183*

Be, *2–5, 12, 48–49, 74, 142, 166*

Beatrice, *82, 88, 90*

Bedford, *21, 82, 112*

Benj, *165*

Benjamin, *1, 3–5, 7, 9, 11, 16, 18–24, 30–33, 35, 37–42, 44–46, 69, 72–73, 85–86, 90, 94, 96, 100–101, 105–119, 121–129, 131–132, 165–166, 168–169, 171, 173, 179–182, 184–185, 187, 190, 195*

Benjamin Franklin, *9, 18–19, 35, 37–38, 42, 44–45, 94, 131, 181*

Benjamin Franklin Lightburn, *9, 18–19*

Benjamin Lightbourne, *1, 3–5, 166*

Bennett, *40, 169*

Benson, *93, 95, 97, 165–166, 169, 180*

Bergen, *152, 157*

Bernice, *126–127, 146, 186, 191–193*

Berry, *79*

Bertha, *9, 27, 32, 132, 170, 185–186, 189*

Bertha Jane, *9, 27, 185, 189*

Betsy, *122–123, 173, 196*

Betty, *69, 107, 123, 128–129, 169, 171, 182, 189, 191–193, 196*

Beulah, *170, 183*

Bill, *43, 75–76, 155, 169, 171*

Bobby, *127, 191*

Bogota, *156, 162*

Bonnie, *88, 101, 119, 169, 188*

Booker, *169, 181*

Booth, *83, 89*

Boyd, *83, 95, 105–108, 169, 175, 182, 189–190*

Brad, *84*

Braddock, *149*

Bradley, *34, 62–63, 83, 86, 92, 173, 190*

Brenda, *61, 82–83, 90, 176, 193*

Brian, *41–42, 50, 55, 59, 61, 73, 81, 99–101, 134, 138, 161, 172, 176, 178, 186, 189, 193–194, 196*

Bridget, *59, 90, 96, 98, 173*

Brittany Mona, *83*

Brockway, *37*

Brown, *22, 36, 43, 71, 82–83, 85–86, 90, 99, 121, 126, 128, 145, 169, 177–178, 181, 183, 195*

Brown,, *22, 126, 128, 145*

Bruce, *83, 95, 102, 115, 117, 128, 152, 156–157, 169–170, 177, 188*

Burnett, *83–84, 88*

Burtis, *32, 182*

Butcher, *12*

Byrd, *84, 87*

C

C, *1–2, 5, 12, 17, 23, 37, 39, 64, 72–73, 84, 95, 97–99, 106–108, 115–116, 124–126, 132, 143, 149, 156, 158, 166, 170, 173, 175, 177, 179–181, 187–189, 191–192, 194, 196*

Cally, *81, 90*

Calvin, *9–10, 17–18, 23–24, 29, 35–36, 41–42, 94, 100, 121–123, 181, 189, 196*

Calvin Dunn, *9–10, 18, 23–24, 94, 181*

Calvin Dunn Lightburn, *10, 18, 23–24*

Calvin Luther Lightburn, *18*

Camp, *15–16*

Campbell, 84, 97, 114, 126, 169–170, 189
Campbell,, 169
Capazzolli, 84
Capewell, 50, 55, 84, 88, 170, 177
Capewell,, 50
Carl, 33–34, 67, 69, 100, 123, 129, 161, 169,
171, 186, 191, 193
Carla Jean, 74, 82, 84, 169, 172
Carla Jean Cleare, 74
Carol, 35, 56, 59, 83–84, 89–90, 92, 94–96,
103, 123, 151, 176, 179–180, 186, 188,
190–191, 195
Carol Ann, 83, 90
Carolyn, 81, 93–94, 169, 177
Carolyn L., 81, 94
Carrie, 124, 188
Carter, 51, 84, 90
Catharine, 85, 90
Catherine, 21, 59, 64, 73, 81–82, 85–88,
90–91, 95–96, 99–100, 102–103, 112, 114,
116, 118–119, 123, 126, 169, 171–176,
179–180, 182, 186–189, 191–196
Catherine Elizabeth, 73, 87–88, 99–100, 102,
171
Catherine Jane, 21, 59, 174, 176, 182
Celia, 125–129, 191, 194–195
Charity, 89, 94, 103
Charles, 11, 25, 29, 34, 36, 40, 65, 71, 73,
75–76, 81–82, 85, 89–90, 92, 94–98, 102,
109, 111, 114–116, 118, 122–124, 126,
128, 132–134, 137, 146, 148, 168–169,
171, 173, 176, 178–182, 186, 191, 194–196
Charles Brown, 126
Charles Lofton Curry, 71
Christian, 84, 87, 90
Christina, 84, 90, 99, 175, 179, 190
Christine, 82, 86, 88–90, 96–98, 101–103,
124, 155–156, 161–162, 169, 172, 183,
187–188
Christine Elizabeth, 86, 101
Christine Nell, 82, 86
Christopher, 34, 51–52, 61, 67, 81, 83–84,
88–91, 94, 100–101, 156–157, 161, 172,
175–176, 180, 196

Christopher Hayden, 51–52
Christopher James, 34, 91, 176, 196
Christy Taylor, 91
Clara Wilson, 11, 33, 109
Clarence, 100, 142, 179
Clark, 35, 37, 67, 84, 110, 133, 161, 170, 178
Clearwater, 38
Clement, 69, 72–73, 91–93, 101
Clifford, 85, 88, 153
Clinton, 89, 125–126
Clyde, 172
Cole, 9, 25, 28–29, 37, 85, 159, 170, 172,
180–181, 194
Colin Michael, 91
Columbus, 147, 154, 157, 160
Colyn Raymond, 91
Conrad, 64, 85, 93, 96, 169
Cook, 85, 97, 148, 154, 183
Copeland, 91
Cora, 21, 24, 35, 41, 69, 94, 100, 110, 112,
125–127, 171, 181–182, 188, 192, 195
Cora Ann Lightburn, 24
Corella, 91, 94
Cork, 77, 131
Cornelia, 3, 7, 9, 11, 54, 65, 109–110,
125–129, 175, 178–182, 185, 190, 195
Cornelius, 91
Cornelius Israel, 91
Corp, 165
Corrine Fay, 94
Cove, 51, 157
Cox, 85
Craig, 68–69, 72–73, 83, 85, 87, 89, 102, 123,
171–173
Craig Fisher, 68
Crawford, 30–31, 37–38, 146–147, 151–152,
154

D

d, *3, 9–12, 14–16, 18–22, 24–25, 29–34, 36–38, 43, 46, 49, 51–55, 57, 61, 63–67, 69–70, 72–73, 79, 81, 85, 92, 105–115, 117, 121–122, 125–128, 131–134, 141–146, 149, 155–156, 166, 168, 176, 179–180, 182, 188, 190–191, 195*

Dale, *138, 174, 189*

Dallas, *158*

Dan, *51, 193*

Daniel, *22, 31, 34, 83, 99, 102, 123–126, 128, 137, 142, 144–149, 152, 155, 157, 162, 169–170, 172–173, 179, 183–184, 187, 191, 196*

Daniel M, *145, 179*

Daphne, *90, 100*

Darah Ann, *85, 99*

Darrell, *65, 85–86, 91–93, 99–100, 171*

David, *12, 34–35, 38, 41, 44, 68, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 95–97, 100–102, 108, 110, 116–118, 123, 125, 146, 149, 151, 154, 156–157, 160, 162, 168–169, 172, 174, 177–179, 181, 184, 186, 188–189, 191–192, 195*

David John Stephen, *96*

David Martin Fountain, *97*

David Moon, *91*

David Nicholas, *97*

David S., *12, 110, 178*

David S. Kincaid, *12, 110*

David Williamson, *41*

Daids, *151*

Davis, *43, 73, 85–87, 115–116, 156, 161–163, 169, 172–173, 178, 181, 196*

Davis,, *43, 73, 156, 161–162*

Day, *9, 15, 28, 75, 77*

De, *62–64, 66, 68–73, 82, 85, 88, 90, 96, 100, 144*

Dean, *4, 82, 86, 90, 92–93, 96, 118, 170, 192*

Deborah, *46, 63, 81–84, 86–88, 91, 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 180*

Deborah Catherine, *81, 91, 95*

Della A. Mathews, *12*

Dennis, *33, 43, 47, 91, 97, 128, 151, 156, 169, 172, 179, 181, 187–188, 191*

Dennis Fountain, *97*

Desmond Frank, *91*

DeWitt, *100*

Diana Margaret, *83, 97*

Dianne, *42, 45–46, 81, 98–99, 137, 171, 173, 178, 182*

Dominic Fountain, *97*

Donald, *45, 61, 81, 83, 95, 100–101, 103, 115, 117, 124, 137, 150, 156, 162, 172–173, 181, 183–184, 188, 196*

Dorcas, *85, 92, 100*

Dorothea, *91*

Dorothy, *21, 35–36, 39, 42, 69, 75, 82, 84, 90–91, 93, 95, 97, 100–101, 111, 122–123, 135, 168–171, 173–174, 176, 178, 180–182, 191, 195–196*

Dorothy Elsie, *97, 100*

Dorothy Virginia, *91, 101*

Douglas, *38, 43–44, 47, 76, 82, 86, 88, 95, 103, 124, 135, 138, 156, 162, 170, 172, 177–178, 182, 189, 191*

Duncan, *94*

DuVal, *36, 42–44, 69, 74, 154, 160*

Dylan Richard, *91*

E

E, *3–5, 15–18, 20, 22, 25, 30, 32–33, 35–37, 41–45, 47–48, 50, 52, 54–55, 58–59, 61, 63–64, 66–68, 70–72, 74, 77, 85–86, 93, 97–98, 101–102, 106–108, 111, 119, 121–125, 127, 131, 141–142, 145, 149, 156, 165, 168, 171–172, 175, 178–180, 184–192, 195–196*

Earl, *107, 125, 145, 173, 176, 182, 184, 191*

Ebenezer, *52, 175*

Edith, *20, 67, 70, 81, 85, 91, 99–100,*

102–103, 110, 113, 115, 117, 119,
 141–142, 168, 170, 177, 179–180,
 182–183, 186, 188, 193
 Edith Evelina, 70, 81, 91, 168, 180
 Edmund, 91, 116, 180
 Edward, 25, 38, 55–56, 58, 62–64, 66, 68–73,
 81, 84, 86–88, 91, 95, 97, 100, 115, 121,
 126, 128, 153, 156, 162, 166, 169–170,
 172–173, 176–180, 184, 189–190, 193
 Edward C., 115, 179
 Edwards, 151
 Eileen, 33–34, 43, 56, 58–59, 93, 95, 97–99,
 102, 172, 174, 176–177, 181
 Eileen Joyce, 97–98
 Eleanor, 83, 95, 97, 100, 151, 168, 179
 Eleanor Jane, 97
 Eleanor Louise, 83, 95
 Eli, 42, 134, 142, 184, 195
 Elijah, 48, 175
 Elisabeth, 91, 101
 Eliz, 106–107
 Eliza, 64–65, 85–86, 91, 94, 96, 101, 180, 195
 Eliza B. Fell, 86
 Elizabeth, 3, 9–11, 15, 18, 20, 30–31, 34, 38,
 45, 47–48, 52–53, 55, 59, 63, 68, 73, 77,
 81–102, 105–106, 117–118, 131, 141–144,
 148–149, 153, 155, 168–177, 179–186,
 188–190, 192–196
 Elizabeth Ann, 174, 181
 Elizabeth Anne, 83, 87
 Elizabeth Fountain, 86, 97
 Elizabeth Hare, 87
 Elizabeth Hayden, 3, 55
 Elizabeth Pamela, 9, 15, 175, 181
 Elizabeth Wood, 96
 Ella, 37, 81, 85, 95, 97, 100, 142, 170, 178,
 181, 184, 193
 Ellen, 11, 38, 71, 84, 88, 90–91, 94, 98–100,
 103, 113, 115, 118, 129, 134, 137, 148,
 155, 168, 170–171, 178, 181, 184–185,
 187–189, 191–195
 Ellis, 69, 85, 101, 171
 Elmer, 77, 93, 113, 131, 142, 176, 185
 Elsie, 54, 88, 97, 100, 169, 175–176, 193

Elspeth, 81, 88, 90, 97, 102
 Elting, 166, 173
 Emeline, 64, 91, 100, 180, 195
 Emily, 11, 55, 62, 76–77, 85, 91, 96, 102–103,
 131, 152, 157, 169–170, 177, 179,
 184–185, 188–189, 193
 Emma, 9, 22, 25–26, 29, 32, 35, 42, 69, 72,
 82, 84–86, 88–89, 91, 94–95, 97, 102,
 105–108, 132–134, 136, 169–171,
 175–176, 178, 181–182, 185, 194–195
 Emma Louise, 94, 97
 Emma May, 9, 25–26, 29, 42, 181, 185, 194
 Englewood, 161
 Ernest, 56, 88, 93, 95–96, 103, 150, 190, 196
 Esta, 23, 170, 186
 Esther, 51, 107–108, 125, 168, 174–175, 180,
 190–191, 196
 Ethel, 9, 28–29, 100, 132–133, 138, 170, 179,
 181, 185, 188, 196
 Eugene, 35–36, 62, 92, 125–129, 132–133,
 137–138, 149, 161, 177–178, 180,
 188–189, 191–192, 194–195
 Eva, 107, 190–191
 Evans, 39, 69, 71, 86, 103, 173–174
 Evelyn, 35, 39, 59, 83, 107–108, 126–127,
 133, 173, 176, 178–179, 182, 190–191

F

F, 9–10, 35, 50, 64, 85, 87, 100, 106, 115,
 119, 128–129, 135–136, 142, 150, 152,
 168, 176–177, 185–186, 189, 192–193, 196
 Faith, 87, 89, 91
 Fannie, 81, 88, 100
 Fay, 25, 42, 46, 94, 132, 134, 136, 138, 173,
 178, 185
 Faye, 36, 43, 90, 96, 101–102, 169, 181, 185,
 190
 Ferdinand, 82
 Field, 91, 100

Fiona, 90, 97
 Fisher, 62, 68, 87, 145, 173, 188
 Flora, 84, 88, 113–114, 172, 191, 194
 Florence, 22, 82, 87–88, 90–91, 94, 96–99, 101, 111, 183, 196
 Florence Rizpah, 98–99
 Florence Wakefield, 87, 97
 Florence Wilson, 111
 Florida Marian Brown, 71
 Forrest, 181
 fort, 68, 87, 119, 158, 174
 Foster, 33–34, 87, 92, 134, 168, 174, 182
 Frances, 5, 13–15, 17, 32, 38, 45–47, 51, 64–65, 67, 69, 82, 85, 87–89, 91–92, 95–96, 98, 100, 102–103, 111–112, 114–119, 121, 147, 154, 159, 169, 171–172, 174, 176, 179–184, 189, 195
 Frances Josephine, 87–88
 Francis, 14, 57, 65, 67, 70, 81, 85–86, 90–93, 98, 149, 177, 180, 186, 188–189, 193
 Frank, 10, 12, 19, 50, 58, 66, 83–85, 91, 97–99, 108, 111, 113, 121, 142, 169, 171, 174, 186, 195
 Frank Brown, 121
 Frank Gale, 12
 Franklin, 9, 18–19, 35, 37–38, 42, 44–45, 69, 94, 131, 147, 154, 160, 171, 181, 196
 Franklin Eddie Terry Lightburn, 18
 Fred, 71, 79, 84, 96, 102, 123, 170, 182
 Fred Carbonell, 71
 Frederick, 24, 33, 41, 57–58, 61, 79, 82–84, 87, 90–91, 97, 100, 103, 107, 115, 117, 122–124, 163, 170, 175–177, 179, 181, 183, 194, 196
 Frederick Charles, 97
 Frederick Charles Benson, 97
 Frederick Edwin Gilpin Peniston, 100
 Fulke, 64, 66, 68–69, 72–73, 90

G

G, 4, 11, 35–36, 41, 87–88, 95–96, 103, 106, 108–109, 116, 118, 126, 143, 146, 149, 168, 171, 174–176, 179, 181–183, 188, 191–193, 196
 G. C. Bryan, 95
 Gary, 38, 41, 89, 91, 97–98, 100, 135, 138, 147, 154, 159–160, 179, 183, 186, 188, 193, 195
 Geoffrey, 44, 58, 61, 81–83, 88, 91, 99, 101, 134, 176, 188, 195
 George, 20, 22–23, 31–33, 35, 39–40, 50, 55–64, 71–72, 81–83, 85, 87–88, 90–91, 93, 99–102, 106, 108, 125–126, 128, 133, 141–163, 165, 168–169, 173–178, 181, 183, 187–190, 192, 194
 George B, 33
 George E., 149, 178
 George H, 144, 190, 194
 George M, 176
 George Marsh, 20, 31, 148
 George S, 106, 175
 George Thomas, 99
 George W, 71, 85, 87, 106, 108, 142, 173, 188–189, 192
 George W., 71, 85, 87, 106, 108, 142, 173, 188–189, 192
 George Washington, 22, 31, 141–163, 165, 183
 Georgia, 64, 68, 116–118, 152, 157, 160
 Georgie, 86, 96
 Gerald, 82, 91, 136, 162, 172, 177
 Gertrude, 86, 95, 97
 Gertrude Nita, 86, 97
 Gilbert,, 179
 Gillian Margaret, 97
 Gladys, 69, 84, 88, 91, 100, 102, 116, 150, 171, 183, 191, 194
 Glen, 107, 157, 190, 196
 good, 66, 70–72
 Grace, 11–12, 21, 46, 62, 70, 84, 86, 89,

*109–113, 115, 117, 137, 160, 168,
170–177, 179–180, 183, 188, 191, 193–195*

Grace Kincaid, *12, 110*

Griffin, *119, 192*

Griffith, *87, 92, 143*

Gwendolyn Valerie, *88, 99*

H

H, *3, 14, 16–17, 21, 23, 32–33, 39, 64, 76–77,
79, 87–88, 102, 105–107, 109–110,
112–114, 125, 135–139, 142, 144, 146,
151, 166, 168–169, 175, 177, 179,
182–183, 186, 189–190, 192–194, 196*

Hall, *39, 87, 90, 96, 175*

Hannah, *14, 50–51, 53, 55, 63, 81, 91, 170,
174–175, 177, 180, 187–188, 192, 195*

Hannah Stout, *14*

Hard, *3, 76*

Hariet, *91*

Harold, *30, 69, 82, 88, 144, 148, 155–156,
161–163, 169–170, 172, 183–184*

Harold DAVIS, *162*

Harriet, *3, 7, 9, 11, 21, 31, 77, 84, 89, 91, 94,
96, 100, 105–107, 109–111, 118, 123,
131–133, 144, 168, 173, 175, 179–181,
183–186, 189–190, 193, 195–196*

Harriet Ellen, *94*

Harris, *107, 154, 159, 175*

Harrison, *14, 16, 22–23, 33, 38, 83, 87*

Harry, *22, 31, 90–91, 111–112, 114, 123, 152,
176, 180, 186, 189, 195*

Harry M. Lemley, *31*

Harry Stowe, *91*

Hart, *106–107, 118, 175*

Has, *3–4, 15, 76–77, 131, 141, 166*

Hattie, *91*

Hattie May, *91*

Hazel, *89, 94*

Heather Nita, *97, 101*

Helen, *12, 18, 24, 29–30, 48–49, 62–63, 86,
89, 91, 93–94, 97–100, 106–107, 114, 116,
118, 132, 143, 146–148, 153–154,
158–159, 169–170, 172–176, 181, 183,
189–190, 192–195*

Helen Elizabeth, *18, 86, 91, 94, 97, 172–173,
181*

Helen Josephine, *86, 94, 132*

Helen Smith, *170, 190*

Helena, *83, 93, 132–133, 150, 183*

Helene, *20, 70, 141, 182–183, 186, 193*

Henderson, *84, 134*

Henry, *3, 9–11, 21, 25–26, 64, 69–70, 72–73,
81–82, 87, 91, 93, 95–97, 99–101, 109,
111, 116–118, 131–132, 137–138, 142,
145, 168–169, 179–180, 185, 192, 194–195*

Henry Arthur Clayton, *97*

Henry Chesebrough, *81*

Henry Clement, *69, 72–73, 91, 93*

Henry Paul, *91*

Henry Ralph, *97*

Henry William, *91, 93*

Hester, *113, 187, 193*

Heverin, *88, 93–94*

Hilary Jane, *85, 97*

Hilda, *82, 91, 102*

Hinkley, *116, 176, 192*

Hiram, *192*

Home, *12, 14, 48–49, 51, 53, 75, 79–80, 86,
92–93, 171*

Horace, *83*

Horace Frederick, *83*

Horton, *166*

Howard, *35, 74, 85, 88–89, 143, 146, 155,
171, 177, 180, 192, 194*

Hugh, *3, 5, 7, 9–10, 25, 35–36, 42, 76–77, 81,
84–85, 91, 95, 97, 131–139, 185*

Hugh McPherson, *97*

Hulda, *91*

Hunt, *35, 177*

I

I, *3-5, 9-12, 16, 20-22, 24-25, 30-48, 51-52, 54-67, 69-74, 76-78, 81, 84, 99, 103, 105-119, 121-129, 131-139, 141-163, 165-167, 179*

Ian Lester McPherson, *83*

Ida, *65-66, 69, 72, 84-85, 91, 96, 98, 100, 115, 118, 143, 168, 170-171, 179-180, 183, 190, 192, 194*

Ida Emma Curry, *69, 72*

Ida Euphemia, *65-66, 72, 85, 171, 180*

Ida Lois, *91, 96*

Ina, *87*

Ira, *67, 109, 113, 146, 171, 179, 183*

Irene, *39, 76, 94, 99, 111-112, 114-119, 134, 168, 173, 179, 185, 190, 195*

Iris Alethia, *70, 91, 101, 180, 193*

Isaac, *55, 169*

Isabel, *69, 86, 91, 168, 171*

Isabella, *92, 96, 98, 102-103, 178, 185, 195*

Israel, *91*

Iva, *70, 87, 91, 100, 180*

J

J, *3, 5, 12, 17, 24, 40, 44-45, 52, 61, 67, 72, 83, 85, 88, 100, 105, 114, 116-119, 124-126, 128, 138, 146, 150, 157, 161, 165, 168, 171-172, 178, 181, 186-188, 191-193*

J. E., *125, 188*

Jack, *35, 83, 91, 97, 100, 138, 160, 174, 176, 179, 183*

Jack Lafayette, *91*

Jacob, *48, 53, 62, 112, 159, 175-176, 179, 188, 196*

Jacobs, *88, 98*

Jacqueline, *31, 48, 62, 69, 81, 91, 97, 168, 171, 176, 181*

James, *3-4, 9-12, 14, 21, 29-30, 33-35, 37-38, 43-47, 49, 57-62, 64-66, 68-73, 76-77, 81-84, 86-95, 97-102, 106-107, 109-112, 129, 131-132, 135-139, 141, 143, 145-146, 149, 151, 153, 155-161, 168-174, 176-181, 183-185, 187-191, 196*

James Bradley, *92*

James Burk, *98*

James F., *106, 189*

James Godfrey, *92*

James H., *21, 109, 151, 179*

James Home, *86, 92-93, 171*

James Home,, *93, 171*

James Horne, *65, 92-93*

James Horne,, *92-93*

James Horne, IV, *93*

James Horne, Jr., *93*

James Kincaid, *12, 110*

James Kirk, *95*

James La Motte, *92*

James Layne, *35*

James Le Cato, *92*

James R., *43-44, 190*

James Richard, *86, 102*

James Romine, *9, 14*

James Thomas, *69, 72*

James W., *68, 87, 174*

James Wilson, *11, 109, 111*

Jan, *25, 33, 38, 45, 47, 50, 52-55, 59, 61-62, 64, 66, 79, 125, 162, 172, 176*

Jane, *9, 11, 14, 20-21, 27, 32, 38, 56, 59, 81, 83, 85-86, 89, 91-93, 95-97, 100-103, 105, 107-108, 112-113, 115, 117, 119, 123, 129, 131, 137, 141, 168-170, 174-177, 179, 181-186, 189-190, 192, 195-196*

Jane Ann, *38, 117, 168, 181, 184*

Jane Wilson, *112*

Janice, *84, 92, 98, 101, 149, 187, 189*

Jay, *40, 57, 59, 83, 108, 142, 154, 168, 176-177, 188*

Jean, *14, 32-35, 45, 56, 59, 69, 72-74, 81-85,*

88, 93–95, 97–100, 103, 135–136,
 148–149, 154, 156, 160, 169–172, 174,
 176–184, 186, 190–196
 Jeanette, 58, 62, 177, 188
 Jeanne, 45, 82, 87, 92, 100, 147, 171, 181,
 185–186, 193
 Jeff, 40, 45, 156, 181, 196
 Jennie, 21, 77, 111, 119, 131–132, 142, 185,
 192–194, 196
 Jennifer, 59, 70, 81–82, 84, 89, 92, 95, 97,
 101, 138, 154, 158–159, 162, 172, 176,
 179–180, 186–188, 193
 Jennifer Claire, 92
 Jeremiah, 51, 88, 161, 175, 180
 Jeremiah Hayden, 51
 Jeremy, 47, 82, 90, 101–102, 185
 Jerry, 77, 136, 177, 194
 Jesse, 36, 42–43, 124, 171, 173, 181
 Jessica Marie, 92
 Jessie, 16, 86, 128, 137, 161, 169, 171,
 180–181, 187, 195
 Jim, 51, 180
 Joan, 72, 82, 84–85, 88, 92–94, 96, 150, 188,
 196
 Joe, 51, 89, 160, 169, 180
 Johanna, 90
 John, 3–5, 9–10, 13–19, 22, 25, 27–33, 35–36,
 39–40, 42, 44, 46, 49, 51, 55–73, 77,
 81–100, 102–103, 105–108, 110–111,
 113–114, 116–118, 122, 129, 131,
 133–135, 137, 146–147, 149–151, 165,
 168–169, 171–177, 179–182, 184–185,
 187–192, 194–196
 John Allen, 97
 John Anderson, 93
 John Fell, 9, 13–17, 19, 181
 John Fell Lightburn, 13–17, 19
 John Frank Curry, 66
 John H, 146, 192
 John H., 146, 192
 John J, 150, 188
 John James, 58–60, 62, 88, 97
 John Jay, 40
 John Joseph, 57, 173, 187

John M, 22, 168
 John Martin, 9, 18, 62, 94, 181, 188
 John Martin Lightburn, 9, 18
 John Ryan, 129
 John S, 105, 169
 John Smith, 65, 180
 John Sutton, 94
 John W, 102, 191
 John W., 102, 191
 John William, 30, 169
 John Wilson, 110
 Johnson, 15–16, 49, 65, 75–77, 82, 88, 91,
 93, 99–100, 102, 136, 142, 145, 155, 162,
 165, 177
 Jonathan, 48, 53–54, 83, 101, 124, 163, 169,
 175, 192, 196
 Jonathan David, 83, 169
 Jordan, 88–89, 92, 178, 195
 Joseph, 3, 5, 9, 11, 18, 21, 30–32, 37–39, 41,
 45–46, 54, 57–58, 60–62, 64, 66–73, 79,
 81–82, 84, 86–88, 91–94, 100, 110–113,
 127, 143, 147, 162, 168, 170, 172–173,
 175, 177, 179–183, 186–190, 193–195
 Joseph Benjamin Franklin, 9, 18, 94, 181
 Joseph Benjamin Franklin Lightburn, 18
 Joseph Miller, 143
 Joshua, 83, 187
 Judith, 87, 97, 117, 153, 158, 168, 174, 179
 Julia, 82–83, 88, 93, 96–97, 100, 111, 170,
 191, 196
 Julia Bryer, 100
 Julia M, 82
 Julian, 90
 Julie Ann, 47, 185
 Julienne Barbara, 82, 89
 Julius, 84–85
 June, 11–12, 14–16, 18, 20–22, 25, 30–31,
 33–38, 41–45, 47–48, 51–52, 54–56,
 58–59, 62, 64–67, 69, 72–75, 77, 81, 84,
 89, 94, 98, 105–118, 121–122, 125–129,
 131–137, 141–147, 149–159, 161–163,
 165, 191, 193
 Junius Burk, 98

K

K, *5, 89, 99, 111–112, 118, 145, 156, 161–163, 169–170, 183, 187, 193*
Karen, *35, 41, 89, 135, 138, 154, 158–159, 162, 168, 170, 172, 174, 176, 179, 186, 194–195*
Karen Ann, *179*
Katharine, *82, 90*
Katharine de, *90*
Katherine, *39, 44, 68, 82, 85–86, 89–90, 92, 95, 101, 118, 190, 192*
Kathleen, *84, 88, 92, 97–98, 147, 153, 162, 168, 172, 184*
Keenan Vivien, *83*
Kelsey, *196*
Kenneth, *24, 33–34, 38, 47, 69, 89, 94, 101, 177, 181–182, 189, 191*
King, *24, 33, 52, 54, 69, 89, 151, 171, 177, 179*
Kirk A. V., *93*

L

L, *5, 7, 17, 36, 42, 50, 77, 81–82, 89, 94, 96, 102–103, 105–106, 111–117, 119, 121–123, 126, 133–134, 136–138, 141–144, 146, 150, 154–155, 166, 168–169, 171–173, 175–179, 181, 183–185, 187–190, 193–196*
Lambert, *103*
land, *4, 165*
Larry, *47, 191*
Laura, *83, 86, 90, 92–93, 95, 97–98, 102, 128, 136, 138, 169, 174, 180, 185–186, 193, 196*
Laura Anne, *90, 93*
Laurie, *81, 92, 95, 102*

Lavina Sampson, *20, 183, 196*
Lawrence, *21, 41, 77, 89, 95, 98, 112, 128, 131–133, 141–142, 152, 155–157, 161–163, 176, 179–180, 185, 187, 191*
Lea, *71, 81, 99, 127, 168, 190, 193–194*
Lee, *15–16, 34, 83, 85, 87, 89–91, 93, 102, 108, 125, 127, 137, 157, 171, 173–175, 178, 180–182, 187–188, 190, 195*
Lemuel, *112, 193*
Lena, *40, 85, 102, 121, 169, 189*
Leona, *184*
Leonard, *56, 86, 96, 145, 168, 178, 183, 186–187*
Leonard Thomas, *86*
LeRoy, *145, 156, 172–173, 186*
Leslie, *83, 87, 92–93, 95, 99–100, 102, 118, 126, 188*
Leslie Hope, *83, 93*
Lester, *29, 36, 42, 69, 83, 153, 181, 187, 195*
Lewis, *12, 14, 16, 23, 32, 38, 47, 54, 90, 93, 98, 132, 178*
Lillian, *18, 25, 29, 31, 36, 85–86, 88, 94–95, 101, 103, 112, 126, 131–133, 135, 138, 169–170, 172–173, 178, 180–181, 185, 187, 190–191, 195*
Lillie, *18, 125–126, 128, 176, 196*
Linda, *7, 33, 79, 82, 85–86, 89, 92, 99, 102, 134, 136, 147, 151, 154, 159, 174, 178–179, 181, 185, 187, 189, 195*
Lisa Carol, *94*
Lloyd, *43, 99, 169*
Lois, *69–70, 86–87, 91–92, 95–96, 102, 112, 114, 117–118, 127, 161, 171, 179–180, 183, 186–189, 191, 193, 195*
Lola, *127, 129, 187, 194*
Lorraine, *42, 66, 71, 75, 83, 86, 92, 99, 134, 173, 178, 180, 190, 193*
Loretta, *111–116, 173, 195–196*
Lot, *4, 76, 79*
Louis, *69, 102, 108, 171*
Louisa, *55, 61, 84, 88, 92, 175–176*
Louise, *29, 31, 69, 81–84, 87, 94–97, 123–124, 126, 147–148, 150, 154, 156, 159, 168, 170–171, 174, 181, 183–186,*

188, 190, 192, 194–196
 Lucas, 59, 124, 173, 177, 182
 Lucinda, 86
 Lucretia, 103, 109, 186, 195–196
 Lucy, 89–90, 92, 95, 98, 102, 179, 193
 Lucy Jane, 95, 102
 Luke, 111, 160, 183, 196
 Luther, 12, 18, 25, 32, 46, 94, 121–122, 132, 184–185
 Luther Mathews, 12, 121–122
 Lydia, 53, 172, 175, 178

M

M, 3, 7, 9, 11, 16, 21–22, 24–25, 29–38, 40, 42–47, 51–57, 59, 64–65, 67, 69–74, 81–82, 90, 94, 97, 105–106, 108–116, 118–119, 121–123, 126–129, 131–136, 139, 142–146, 148–152, 155–157, 161–163, 166, 168, 173, 176–177, 179–181, 183–185, 187–189, 192–196
 M., 11, 16, 21–22, 24–25, 29–36, 38, 40, 42–47, 51–57, 59, 64–65, 67, 69–74, 81–82, 90, 97, 106, 108–116, 118–119, 121–123, 126–129, 131–136, 142–146, 148–152, 155–156, 161–162, 166, 168, 173, 176–177, 179–181, 183–185, 187–189, 192–196
 Mackay, 94, 103
 Maddox, 94, 97
 Madeleine, 95, 99
 Madison, 31, 132, 134, 143
 Mamie, 81, 96
 Marcus, 99
 Margaret, 11, 49, 54, 57, 60–61, 81, 83–84, 88, 90, 92, 95–99, 103, 106, 108, 110, 116, 119, 128–129, 147, 154, 169, 171–177, 179, 184, 186–190, 192–194, 196
 Margaret E, 108, 171, 188
 Margaret Miller, 54
 Maria, 81–82, 88, 92, 94, 96, 100–101, 110, 159, 166, 173, 180, 189, 196
 Marian, 71, 82–83, 85–87, 91, 99, 108, 113–114, 119, 162, 172, 177, 186, 189, 191–192, 195
 Marie, 18, 34, 39, 43, 59, 69, 73, 81–86, 88–89, 92, 94–95, 97–103, 114, 117–118, 126–127, 147, 154–155, 169, 171, 173, 177, 179–182, 184–194, 196
 Marie Elise, 82–83
 Marion Toppin, 97, 100
 Marlene, 43–44, 147, 153, 157–158, 174, 181, 191
 Marshall, 44, 156, 184
 Martha, 21–22, 31, 36–37, 54, 86–87, 92–93, 102, 110, 112–113, 118, 127, 129, 133–134, 142, 145, 150, 156, 169, 173–175, 177–179, 182–183, 185, 187, 191–192, 195–196
 Martha E, 145, 156, 179, 196
 Martha Jane, 86, 112–113, 183, 196
 Martin, 4, 9, 16–18, 23, 33, 41–44, 49, 62, 67, 84–85, 93–94, 96–97, 134, 136, 155, 172, 181, 184–185, 188, 195
 Martin Van Buren, 9, 16–17, 94, 181
 Martin Van Buren Lightburn, 16–17
 Mary, 10–11, 14, 16, 20, 22, 24–25, 31–33, 36–39, 47, 50, 52–55, 57–59, 61, 63–65, 68–69, 71, 81–92, 94–103, 106, 108, 111, 113–119, 121–124, 126–127, 129, 132–133, 135, 138, 141–145, 148, 150, 155–156, 161–163, 168–196
 Mary Ann, 52, 71, 171, 175, 184, 196
 Mary E, 22, 106, 121–124, 168, 184, 189–190, 196
 Mary E., 22, 106, 121–124, 168, 184, 189–190, 196
 Mary Elizabeth, 20, 38, 47, 89, 92, 98, 141–142, 169, 183, 189–190, 196
 Mary Ellen, 115, 188, 195
 Mary Gibson, 16
 Mary Jane, 59, 123, 169, 177, 186
 Mary Margaret, 83, 88, 92, 95, 119, 187
 Mary Marguerite, 87, 96
 Mary Robbins, 63
 Mary Rose, 156

Mary Warner, 39
 Mary Williams, 115
 Mason, 52, 184
 Mathew, 173, 179
 Matilda, 82, 92, 143, 162, 178, 183, 188, 193
 Matthew, 85, 89, 101, 138, 178
 Maude, 81, 100
 May, 3–4, 9–11, 20–23, 25–26, 28–29, 31, 33,
 36–37, 42–45, 47, 50, 54–59, 61–69,
 71–74, 82–83, 86–87, 90–92, 95, 100,
 102–103, 105–108, 110–118, 121–123,
 125–129, 131–138, 141–143, 145–163,
 165–166, 170, 172–173, 176, 178, 181,
 184–186, 188, 191–192, 194, 196
 McDonald, 14, 113, 115, 156, 185
 Melissa, 100, 102
 Melvin, 36, 135, 170
 Michael, 37, 40, 53, 56, 58–59, 73–74, 81, 83,
 86, 88–89, 91–92, 94, 97–98, 101, 103,
 135, 139, 147–148, 150, 152, 154,
 159–160, 169, 171–172, 176–177,
 181–183, 185–187, 190–191
 Michael James, 81
 Michael Robert, 94, 169
 Michael Shane Dorrill, 74
 Middleton, 91, 95
 Mildred, 92, 98, 100, 146, 151, 156–157, 177,
 184
 Mildred Caroline Lillas, 100
 Miller, 33, 41–42, 51, 54, 77, 90, 95, 136, 143,
 175, 181, 185–186
 Minerva, 73, 92, 99, 180, 189
 Minerva Adeline Roberts, 73
 Minnie, 65, 87, 92, 96, 103, 111, 113, 115,
 169, 171, 179–180, 183, 188, 191, 196
 Missouri, 56, 125–127, 161
 Mitchell, 95, 123, 186
 Molly, 37, 157, 181, 186, 189
 Monroe, 38, 65–69, 71–72, 95, 100, 117
 Moody, 95, 99
 Moon, 91, 93
 Moore, 14, 23, 84, 86–89, 91, 93, 95, 99, 113,
 186
 Morgan, 32, 96, 118, 123, 186

Morris, 48, 51–54, 96, 102
 Morrison, 36, 44, 133, 186
 Murphy, 84, 96, 149, 178, 186
 Myers, 96, 127, 157, 170, 174, 186
 Myrtle, 142, 168

N

N, 3, 7, 9, 16, 23, 32, 39, 52, 77–78, 82, 84,
 86, 92, 96, 98, 101, 105, 109, 112–113,
 125, 135, 151, 166, 183
 N.Y., 77–78
 Nancy, 11, 20, 38, 56, 58, 62, 83, 89–90, 92,
 94, 108–109, 111, 141–142, 145, 147,
 150–151, 153, 156, 158, 161–163, 170,
 173–174, 176–179, 181–182, 184, 186,
 188, 190–191, 193, 195–196
 Nancy Laura, 83, 90
 Nancy M., 109, 111, 193, 196
 Naomi, 67, 83, 87, 92, 97, 100, 171, 180
 Nathan, 54, 185–186
 Nellie, 66, 68, 72, 85, 126, 171, 191, 193
 Nellie Corinne Curry, 68
 Nelson, 21, 92
 Neville, 94, 97
 Nichola Anne, 88, 99
 Nicholas, 29, 61, 81, 89, 97, 101–102, 161,
 172, 177, 181
 Norton, 14, 129, 187

O

O, 7, 33, 56, 60, 71, 79, 82, 96, 119, 157, 159,
 173, 187
 O'Brien, 82, 96
 Ohio, 11–12, 15–16, 21–22, 30–31, 37–38,

*52–54, 107, 109–116, 121–122, 144–147,
150–158, 160–162*

Ol, *121, 125*

Olive, *23, 92, 95–96*

Oliver Edward, *176*

Orville, *132, 185*

P

P, *3, 7, 9, 32, 45, 49, 87–88, 96, 98, 101, 125,
151, 166–167, 172, 181, 189, 192*

Parkinson, *75, 97, 100*

Parsons, *12*

Pat, *27, 51, 99, 169, 171*

Patience, *95, 102*

Patricia Ann, *38, 82, 88, 189*

Patricia Gail, *84, 102*

Patrick, *43, 49, 81, 86, 160, 170, 172,
183–184, 196*

Patsy, *171–172*

Patterson, *97*

Paul, *35, 46, 56, 62, 64–66, 68, 70, 72–73, 81,
87–88, 91–93, 95, 97, 107, 135, 144, 156,
159, 162, 172, 175, 177–180, 187–188*

Paula, *89, 102*

Pauline, *39*

Pearl, *166*

Peg Carol, *94*

Percival, *69, 93–94, 96, 182*

Peter, *5, 51, 61–63, 81–83, 85, 88, 93,
100–102, 123–124, 165, 173, 188, 194, 196*

Philip, *36, 44, 57, 60, 63–64, 66, 68–73, 82,
86, 93, 118, 182, 192*

Philip Dunne, *60*

Philip Joseph Dunne, *57*

Phillip, *82, 86, 93, 96, 113, 179*

Phillipa, *88, 93–94, 96–97*

Phoebe, *40, 54, 103, 175, 178, 181, 185*

Pierce, *160, 166, 184*

Porter, *92, 98*

Powell, *95*

Price, *39, 82, 98, 126, 175, 188*

Priscilla, *48, 51–52, 83, 88, 94–95, 175, 186,
194*

Priscilla Emma, *94–95*

Q

Q, *3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 25, 36, 42, 98, 106, 108,
131, 189*

R

R, *3, 5, 7, 9, 20, 31, 43–44, 72, 84–85, 98,
107, 117–118, 123–124, 128, 134, 141,
165, 175, 179, 182–183, 186–188, 190, 194*

Rachel, *84, 86, 89–90, 93, 97, 99, 102, 176*

Ralph, *83, 97, 106–108, 112–113, 126–127,
145, 150, 155, 175, 177–178, 182, 184,
191, 195*

Ralph Smith, *127*

Randolph, *51–52, 60, 93, 98, 125*

Randy, *170*

Rankin, *115, 117, 119, 188–189*

Ray, *84, 94, 97, 103, 132, 134, 157, 173, 185,
189, 191*

Ray Wilson, *94, 103*

Raymond, *56–57, 59, 83, 91, 97, 114–116,
173, 177, 184, 192*

Rebecca, *16, 20, 23, 65, 82, 86, 91, 93–94,
97, 99, 141, 171, 177, 180, 182, 184*

Rebecca Spencer, *94*

Reed, *105–107, 178, 180, 189–190*

Regina, *91*

Rhonda, *42, 82, 87, 103, 134, 137, 178, 196*

Rice, *22–23*

Richard, 4, 29, 40, 42–45, 51, 71, 86, 90–91, 93–94, 96–100, 102–103, 147, 152–155, 157–158, 160, 174–175, 181, 183–184, 190, 195–196

Riker, 165

Rizpah Lavinia, 9, 12–13, 176, 182

Robert, 1–2, 5, 15–16, 30, 35–41, 43–44, 57, 60–61, 63–66, 68–73, 81–84, 87, 90, 93–94, 96–100, 102–103, 115–116, 118–119, 123, 126–127, 129, 143, 145, 149, 154–155, 160, 168–170, 174, 177, 179–180, 182–195

Robert Charles, 40, 94

Robert de, 63, 69–73, 90

Robert Francis, 93

Robert James, 174, 188

Robert M, 119

Robert S, 83

Robert Webb, 96

Robert Wilson, 126, 191–192

Robertson, 81, 87, 98–99

Robin, 83, 101, 154, 159–160, 174, 182

Robin Blake, 83

Roger, 63–64, 66, 68–73, 82, 85, 89–91, 93, 96, 103, 127, 194

Roland, 63, 93, 176

Rolland, 113, 169

Romine, 9, 13–14, 22, 98–99, 189

Ronnie, 39, 87, 173

Roosevelt, 9, 25, 27, 95, 133, 185

Rose, 33, 69, 84, 92, 98–99, 134, 149–151, 156, 161–163, 171, 175, 178–179, 182, 184–185, 189, 191–192

Roy, 25, 45, 84, 190–191

Ruby, 93

Russell, 42, 87, 99, 121, 123, 134, 138, 172, 178, 184, 186

Ruth, 22, 33, 39, 51, 82, 85, 87, 92–94, 96–98, 103, 106–107, 114, 116–118, 162, 168, 170–172, 175, 179, 182–184, 189, 194–195

Ruth Williams, 93

S

S, 1, 3–5, 7, 9, 11–12, 15–16, 20–23, 37, 48–52, 54, 64, 67, 75–76, 79, 83, 85, 90, 92, 97, 99, 105–106, 109–112, 114, 119, 126, 131, 141, 143, 145–146, 165–166, 169–170, 174–175, 177–180, 183–186, 188, 195

Salina, 9, 13–14, 16, 81, 89, 168, 182, 184

Sally, 37, 45, 93, 102, 147, 170, 172, 182, 184, 190

Samuel, 20, 44, 50–55, 57, 62, 64, 69, 72, 82–83, 92–93, 106–110, 112–119, 141–142, 145, 150–151, 156, 161–163, 170–171, 175, 177–179, 184, 188–189, 196

Samuel Francis, 57, 188

Sandra, 43–44, 71, 81–82, 84, 93, 99, 101, 103, 135, 138, 168, 174, 176, 182, 184–185, 190–191, 194, 196

Sandra Lynn, 84, 103

Sara, 85, 101, 103, 127, 129, 178, 190, 192

Sarah, 16, 20, 22, 30, 50, 52, 55, 83–86, 88, 93, 96–97, 99, 102, 105, 107–109, 113–114, 116, 118–119, 135, 141–143, 146–147, 153, 155, 157–158, 168, 170–171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 182–184, 186–192, 194, 196

Sarah A, 168, 189

Sarah A., 168, 189

Sarah Ann, 86, 99, 107, 188, 190

Sarah C, 116, 187, 192

Scott, 47, 51, 81, 86, 88–89, 93, 99, 102, 136, 138, 170, 178, 180

Seymour, 11, 21, 109, 111, 160, 191, 195

Shelby, 158, 179

Sheldon, 184, 195

Shelley Cleare, 74, 82, 86, 168, 172

Shelley Cleare Bedgood, 74

Shirley, 176, 184, 193

Silas, 16, 180, 195

Simmons, 69, 171, 191

Simon, 81–82, 86, 100

Simons, 100
 Simpson, 16, 100
 Smith, 65, 81, 84, 92–93, 99–100, 107,
 113–114, 116, 119, 121, 123, 125–129,
 169–170, 174–176, 179–180, 182, 185,
 190–192, 194
 Solomon, 82, 86, 96, 100
 Sophia, 3, 11, 100, 182, 185, 196
 St, 1, 31, 37, 49, 53, 56, 65, 77, 101, 127,
 131–133, 142, 144, 160
 Stafford, 63, 88, 99, 180
 States, 49, 165
 Stephen, 44, 70, 83, 85, 87–88, 93, 96–97,
 118, 155, 182, 184, 194–195
 Steve, 85, 188
 Stevens, 149
 Storm, 178
 Story, 162–163
 Stout, 14, 188, 192
 Sue, 83, 97, 162, 172–173, 176, 186, 196
 Susan, 32, 62, 81–82, 85–87, 89, 92–94, 97,
 99, 117, 147, 155, 182, 184, 186, 188,
 194–196
 Susanna, 49, 86, 93, 166
 Susannah, 93, 95, 166, 169, 180
 Sutherland, 101, 103
 Sylvia, 83, 86, 93, 95, 99–100, 103

T

T, 4–5, 76, 78–79, 89, 101, 150, 166, 179,
 184–185, 195
 Talbot, 126, 191, 193
 Taylor, 10, 30, 91, 95, 106, 127, 129, 137,
 161, 170, 178, 181, 193–194
 Teddie Lofthouse, 100
 Teller, 24–25, 132–133
 Terry, 18, 94, 181
 Texas, 24, 43, 59, 66, 68, 71–72, 129, 154,
 156, 158–159

Thatcher, 70, 168
 Thelma, 83, 93, 95, 102, 184, 187
 Theodore, 9, 25, 27, 31, 95, 100, 102,
 132–133, 135, 185, 190
 Theodore Roosevelt, 9, 25, 27, 95, 133, 185
 Theodore Roosevelt McConnell, 9, 25, 27
 Thomas, 12, 35, 37–38, 48, 54, 62–64, 66,
 68–73, 75, 83–90, 94–96, 98–101, 117,
 119, 129, 133, 152, 155, 157, 161–162,
 165, 168, 170, 172, 174–175, 178, 184,
 187, 189, 193, 196
 Thomas Davis, 162
 Thomas de, 90
 Thomas J. Jackson, 12
 Thompson, 81, 93, 101, 147, 153–154,
 158–159, 178, 186, 192–193
 Thornton, 46, 101, 173
 Timothy, 40, 46, 62, 83, 85, 89, 93, 97, 118,
 153, 155, 158–159, 173, 176, 182, 187,
 189, 196
 Tipton, 54, 193
 Travis, 89, 154, 159
 Tucker, 91, 101
 Turner, 111, 187, 193

U

U, 5, 11, 21, 79, 94, 97, 101, 141, 166
 Union, 15–16, 37, 48, 62, 155
 Unknown, 14, 33, 37–38, 40, 44–45, 51–53,
 55, 57, 61, 65, 67, 70–71, 81–85, 87–101,
 103, 106, 108, 118, 131, 133–136,
 142–143, 145–149, 151, 156, 161,
 168–169, 171–177, 179–182, 185–194, 196
 Unknown Carlson, 70

V

V, 10–12, 16, 20, 22, 25, 36, 38, 40–41, 46, 51, 53, 64–67, 69–70, 77, 87, 90, 93–95, 98, 102, 106–107, 109–113, 117–118, 121, 123, 126, 128–129, 131–134, 138, 142–145, 147–149, 156, 162, 169, 185

V., 11–12, 16, 20, 22, 25, 36, 38, 40, 46, 51, 53, 64–67, 69–70, 77, 93, 106–107, 109–113, 117–118, 121, 123, 126, 128–129, 131–134, 138, 142–145, 147–149, 156, 162, 169, 185

Van, 9, 14, 16–17, 23, 33, 53, 82, 94, 102, 156, 175, 181, 186, 194

Van Winkle, 53, 175, 194

Varol Hovre, 83

Vera, 100

Vernon, 29, 36, 106, 182

Vicki Yvonne, 98

Victoria, 73, 88, 98, 101, 134, 137, 168, 178, 189, 193

Victoria Leigh Riehn, 73

Viola, 69, 131, 171, 176, 184–185, 188, 194

Violet, 67, 93, 98–99, 134, 136, 139, 169, 180, 185

Violet Elva, 93, 98

Virginia, 12, 14–16, 22–23, 31–32, 35, 37–38, 41, 47, 53, 56, 59, 65, 72, 81, 89, 91, 94, 101, 106–107, 112, 125, 132, 134, 137, 148, 154, 156, 159, 170, 173–175, 178, 180–184, 187, 190–191, 194–195

Vivian, 9, 25, 27, 32, 36, 66, 76, 83, 87, 92–93, 99, 133, 180, 182, 185

Vol, 121, 165–166

W

W, 3, 17, 64, 68, 71, 76, 84–85, 87, 89–91,

93–97, 99, 101–102, 106, 108, 122–123, 126, 142, 144–150, 152, 154–155, 163, 165, 173–174, 176, 183, 188–189, 191–192, 194

W. H, 17, 76

Wales, 73

Walker, 17, 64, 131–132, 187, 194

Wall, 87

Walter, 65–66, 68, 70–71, 82–83, 85, 93, 95–97, 101, 161, 170, 180

Warren, 67, 81–82, 85, 101, 121, 127, 143, 147, 152, 156, 159, 161–162, 168, 176

Warren Baldwin, 67

Washington, 12, 16, 19, 22–24, 31, 33–34, 42, 53, 67–68, 79, 131–132, 141–163, 165, 183

Watts, 102

Wayne, 36, 44–45, 100, 138, 156, 162, 171–172, 181–182, 185, 190–191

Weaver, 23, 194

Webb, 51, 96, 102, 175, 194

Wendell, 90, 93, 117, 176–177, 188

Wendi June, 89, 94

Wendy, 81–82, 95, 98

Wesley, 82, 193

West, 1, 12, 14, 16, 20, 22–23, 31–32, 38, 42, 47, 54, 65–69, 71–72, 105–108, 125, 132, 141–146, 148–150, 154–156

Western, 24, 48

White, 53, 69, 76, 166, 195

Whittlesey, 32, 94, 181

Wilkinson, 103

Will, 3, 5, 43, 76, 149, 166, 196

Willard, 191

William, 3–4, 7, 9–10, 14, 16–17, 20, 23, 25–26, 30–32, 36, 38–39, 42, 44, 50–51, 53–57, 62–64, 66–73, 77, 81–84, 86–91, 93, 95–96, 98, 100–103, 105–108, 110–111, 114–115, 117, 119, 125–129, 131–135, 137–138, 141–163, 166, 168–178, 180, 183–190, 192–193, 196

William B, 106, 189

William C, 95, 192

William C., 192

William D. Powers Jr., 14
William E, 17
William E., 17
William F, 119, 129, 185
William Fort, 119
William Francis, 14, 186
William Francis Moore, 14
William H, 16, 23, 32, 39, 77, 125
William H., 16, 23, 32, 39, 77, 125
William Henry, 3, 9, 25–26, 95, 131–132,
137–138, 169, 185
William Henry McConnell, 3, 9, 25–26,
131–132
William I, 81, 103
William Kenneth, 101
William Leslie Malcom, 95
William Logan, 3, 7, 9, 20, 31–32, 141–143,
145–146, 156–157, 160–162, 184
William McKee, 119
William P, 151
William Price, 39, 175
William Reed, 106, 190
Williams, 16, 29, 39, 61, 82, 84, 92–93, 103,
115, 147, 154, 159, 170, 177, 181,
188–189, 195
Williamson, 35, 41, 51, 89, 95, 103, 180,
194–195
Willie, 67, 111, 171, 196
Willis, 30, 37–38, 45, 90–91, 99, 132, 173,
182, 184, 195
Wills, 166
Willson, 103
Wilson, 3, 11, 16, 20–21, 23, 31–33, 39,
42–43, 81, 85, 94, 96, 103, 109–119,
125–129, 135, 137, 141, 145, 150–151,
156, 161–162, 165, 176, 178–179, 181,
183–185, 188, 191–193, 195
Winfield, 142, 168
Winifred, 81, 86–88, 93, 96–97, 99–101, 143,
147, 158–159, 183, 193
Wise, 80
Wm, 20, 32, 141
Wolf, 144, 171, 196
Wood, 56, 96

Woodrow, 187
Woods, 79, 133, 135, 138, 193, 196
Woodward, 122–124, 173, 188, 191, 196
Wright, 118, 195

Y

Y, 1, 4–5, 77–78, 103, 134, 137–138
Yeoman, 23–24, 181, 196
Young, 76, 103

Z

Zachariah, 52, 192